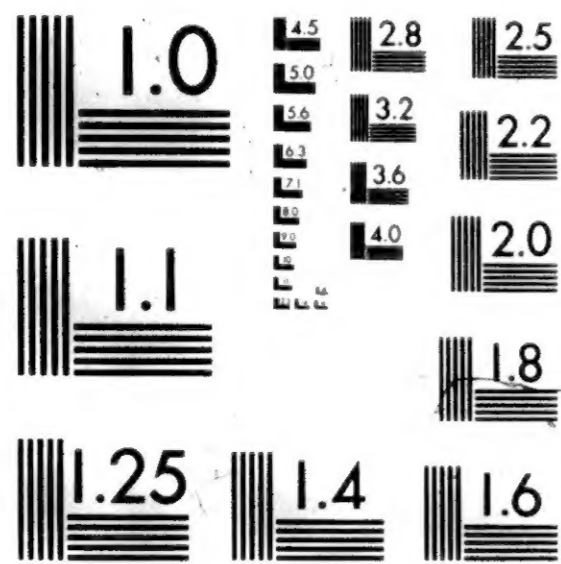




NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA  
SCRIPTA  
MANET

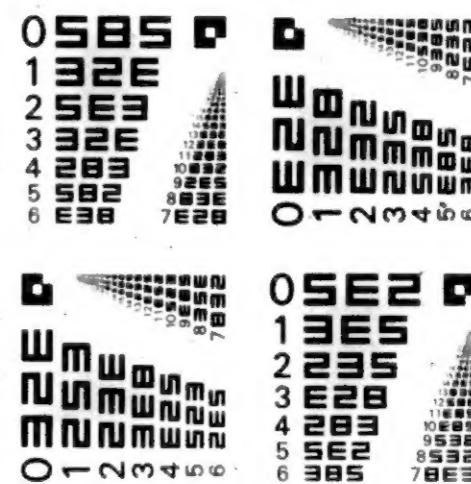
★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

424

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 424

Massachusetts

Third Regiment  
N - S



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command; Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBois's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1254

1254-a

*Nason, John*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with -*

*Nason, John*

1254-a

Navall, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Navell, John

1254-b

Navell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375953	20
2	8806	21
3	164074	22
4	37157872	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added  
1-31-48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 456, 706

See also

A. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*John Havell*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> J Sumner's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Greateon's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9., 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup> Gen. Scott*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*N.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Havel*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Aug. 18*, 1782.

Age, *26*

Height, *5* Feet *5* Inches.

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Light*; Eyes, *Light*

Occupation,

Place belonging to:

Town,

County,

Term Inlisted for, *War*

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, *Capt. Sumner*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 1778*

Number of record:

**2**

(548i)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Mass.**

*John Navall*  
*Priv. I Sumners* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feby*, 1778  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted 22 Decr*  
*78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *305* .....

(575)

*Hardman*

Copyist.



N 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Naval  
Pet.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

*Deserted*

Sum Due

*7*

dol:

*30*

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *62*

*Wm Potter*

+ 1255 Pre. One. Number: 1254-a

Hayson, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	9354	26
2		9432	27
3		9472	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Nason +

Pvt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M. 27 & 1/2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 20, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Jan. 7, 1782. Joynt

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

*A.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Kayson*

*Priv.*, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *6 M. 21 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23.*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll to be June 1782.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Hess*

*N.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Mayson*

*Priv.*, { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 17 82*

Roll dated

*July 17, 1782*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *24 M. 24 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*10, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Spess*

+ 1256  
Neal, Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	355-998	26
2	9240	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Saml Neal*

*Pvt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 . .

Commissioned....., 17 . .

Enlisted....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *21 mo 18 20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the June 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*W* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Sam'l Neel* +

*Pl*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *19 mo 12 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sam'l Neel*



257  
Neals Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9544	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Saml Neals

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 m 17 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

1258  
Keel, Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Keel, Samuel

✓ <sup>1259</sup> Neel, William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561818	26.
2	37169886	27
3	37378262	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

✓ See also

*A 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Wm Neel*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 9th*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept. 13'* ..... , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty* ..

*Spive*

N

3

Mass.

William Neel

P. Crocker.

Co.

apt 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 13 Sept, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 311

Hadman

(675)

Copy

*A* |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Mr Keil\**

*Pr*, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>o</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Chandler*

1259-a

Neil William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Neil William



✓ 1260  
Nelson Benjamin

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	7599	26
2		763	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ben<sup>m</sup> Nelson*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *24 Mos 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23<sup>d</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*W. T. Higginson*

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Benjamin Nelson*

*Ph*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*87*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *22 Mos. 12 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1787*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Hughes*

1261  
Nelson Perry

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35579445	26
2	37372270	27
3	9323	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CV

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry O'Neilson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in  
the Regiment,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

March 15, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*A.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Nelson*

*Lieut* 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Groaton, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... ; 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 8,*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Ensign 2<sup>d</sup> Mass.*  
*Regt. joined Mar. 15, 1782, entitled to a lieutenant cy.*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Nelson*

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17 ..

Number of record:

**17**

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Henry Nelson

Lieut.,

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third officer in company.

Consents to stay

Number of record:

9

(546m)

L. J. Johnson

Captain.



1267  
Nelson Henry

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master | Pay Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579619	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Henry Nelson*  
*Paymaster* 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N

1

Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 11, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Command*

*Nelsons, Pay Mast. Generals*

*Guard*

*8*

Number of record:

*250*

*L. Morrison*

(5486)

Copyist.

N

Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 18, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On command*

*Paymaster General Guard (Nelsons) — 8*

Number of record:

*251*

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

1263  
Nelson, Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577613	26
2	7040	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Louis Nelson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 17*, 1787.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22 Mos. 12 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1787*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. D. Hughes*

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Levi Nelson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. G. Higgins*

1254  
Mason Journal

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Journal - Original

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580043	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



N

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Sermt Nelson*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mo. 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

1264 d  
Neth, Lewis

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Neth, Lewis

1264-b

Nett, Lewis

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37378463

20

169696

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

added

1-31-08

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 456756

See also

A

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lewis Lett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778

When Inlisted, June 16, 1778

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks: Present in the Field

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. C. Chandler

*N*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Lewis Neth<sup>x</sup>*

*Priv. Fosters*

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *16 June*, 1778.

Term *9 mos.*

Casualties *Discharged 17 Mar*

*79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *305*

*Haidman*

(575)

Copyist.

<sup>1864 C.</sup>  
Newal, Ezra

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3769697	21	
2	39159717	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 4367.76

See also

N

3

Mass.

Ezra Newell

Private, T Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Feby, 1777

Term war

Casualties Died 2 May 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 305

Hardman

(675)

Copyist.

N 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Enna Newhall  
Pvt.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

Dead

Sum Due

18

dol:

70

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

59

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.



1264-d

Newell, Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378488

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Stephen Newell

Prv, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 22 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 31 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 50 90<sup>cs</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

A. L. Chandler

12646

Newhall, Ezra

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Newhall, Ezra

1265

Rev. War. Papers

1264-1

*David ...*

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private ...*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579642	26
2	1973	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Newland*  
Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7m 1d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*House*

*M*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Newland*  
Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 0*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Apr 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Horison*

1266-

Name Number.

Newman, Daniel

1266-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169695	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP + 36786

See also

N

3

Mass.

Daniel Newman

Priv. Fosters Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar, 1777  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted 16 Mar

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 305

Hardman



1256

Manman, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557000	26
2		27
3	7135	28
4	7507	29
5	3716 6533	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.V.P. 136, 786

See also

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jns Newman*

*Priv.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1* to *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 9* ..... , 17 *80* ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*N Newman*

N

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Newman*

*Rank*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month:

of *August & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *None*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

N |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Newman*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Newman*

*Put*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Dowd*

N

3

Mass.

John Newman  
Lt. Col.

Co.,  
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } , 17 80.

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 337.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *311*

*Hardman*

(575)

Copyist.

1267

William Penn

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Newman.*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 12 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties)

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*



1268  
Newman, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Tiffin | Tiffin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577240	26
2	7283	27
3	7306	28
4	974	29
5	3716	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 136, 736

See also

*M*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Chas Newman*

*Fifer*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 1781*

*Oct 1780*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*Chas Newman*

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Company* *Newman*

*Fifer*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Victory*  
*Nov 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

N

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Newman

Life, { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*N*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos. Newman*

*Fifer*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

*of Feb. Feb. Mar. April May & June, 1780*

Roll dated

*not stated*

, 17

Appointed

*Feb. 18*

, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

3

Mass.

Thom Newman  
file, Majors  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,  
Co. 9  
apt 1779

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan, 1780.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 311

Hardiman

✓ <sup>1269</sup>  
Newport William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35577455	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Wm. Newport*

*Put*, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 20, 1782*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 M. 13 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *life*

*2 3, 8 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. B. Davis*



✓ 1270  
*Newton Sideman*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3557 6468</i>	26
2	<i>3716 80</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

See also

*N* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Side on Newton*

*Co.*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greateon.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Oct 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Noted on 12th Sept 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Pritchard's Company.

*Amesbury*  
(544) *Copyist*

N

3

Mass.

Gideon Newton

P. Cumpston Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>apt 1779</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 April 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 311

*Hardman*

(575)

Copy.

1271 1271-a

Isaac Isaac

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Isaac

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580283	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Isaac Nichols

Priv., { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Lead

1271-a

Nicholls, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	973 784 10	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Joseph Nichols  
Pvt., Capt Fowles's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov-12-1780, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 12 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 36 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

1271-6

Nicholls, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378829
2	102653
3	39159699
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

8 added  
1-31-

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.706

See also



N. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Nicholls

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 30

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Sandy

Hair, Red; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Lincoln

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Jan., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Gage

Remarks: Deserted Sept, 1777

Number of records:

2

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Mass.

James Nichol  
Priv. A Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted 4 Sept 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 305

(675)

Hardman

Copyist.

*N 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Nichols*  
*Per.*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *33* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *58*

*Wm Potter*

1271-c

Nichols, Elisha

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378292	20
2	8834	21
3	160090	22
4	39159788	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added

1-3

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q1P 436-750

See also

1 | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Elisha Nichols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**  
of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When appointed, *Aug 4*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. C. Chandler*

N.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elisha Nicolle

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 32

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Lynn

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, May, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Prichard

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

7

3

Mass.

Elisha Nichols

Priv. A Childs

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted 31 Jan'y

1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 305-

Hudson

N |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elisha Nichols  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *20* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *61*

*J. M. Potter*



✓ 1272 1271-2  
Mills, Edward

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Sign: \_\_\_\_\_

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579574	26
2	9948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Clara Miles*

*Filer* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *One 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to 3<sup>d</sup>  
comp Aug 1, 83*

(548)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Elisha Miles*

*Private*, { 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo 10 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *joined Aug 1, 1783*

Remarks: .....

*Miles*

1273  
Mull, James

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580240	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Francis Robb*

*Privt.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 mos. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

254  
Noble Francis

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557952.6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Francis Noble*

*Prst*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 1/2 months, 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. S. Doud*

1275  
Noble, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580193	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Noble*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *10 - 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

✓ 1276  
Noble Noedad

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7042	26
2	7087	27
3	3710	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Medad Noble

Pvt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *from 1<sup>st</sup> or Jan'y to 1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1780

Roll dated

*July*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1779

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged  
April 15. 80*

*Adopted on 15th Sept 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Asst. Commr*

A

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Medad Noble

priv. { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. Amos

N

3

Mass.

Medad Noble

P : Lt Colo

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.</sup> <sup>Apr 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged  
15 Apr 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 37.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 311

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1277

1277-a

Noise, Audley

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noise, Audley

1279-a

Nolding, James  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378671	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Saml Kolding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp' In Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *17 Mar*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chandler*



1277-6  
Nolton, Rice

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169692	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

N

3

Mass.

Rice Nolton

Priv. C Coltons

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 7 June

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

1278  
1277-6

Norcross John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35570700	26
2	9780	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Norcross*  
*Priv* } Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 mtd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*August 17 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Sturman*

*M*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Norcross*  
{ Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *7m 10d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Housman*

1279  
Norcut William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580377	26
2	2037	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*William Norcut*

*son* } 8th Company 3d (Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1 Sept, 1783*

*Dec 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Houston*

Copyist.

A |

3

Mass.

William Norcut

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31*, 17*83*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 11*, 17

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, .....; Vests, .....; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, .....; Hose, .....; Shoes, .....

Hats, .....; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, .....; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, .....; Guns, .....

Bayonets, .....; C: Boxes, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



✓ <sup>1780</sup>  
Northgate, Abraham

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Abraham Northgate*

*Pris*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Ammine*

Howell 1781  
Moark

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	355-9670	26
2	9759	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Mack Nowell*

*priv* } Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*September 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *18 mo 2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heister*

*M*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Mark Nowell*

*Det*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, *1783*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, *1783*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *1 year 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Christman*

1782

1282-2

*Noye, Audley*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Noye, Audley*

1782-1

Noyce, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Noyce, John

1780  
Noyce, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Noyes, Josiah



282-c

Noyce, Moses

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Noyce, Moses

1282-d

Noyes Dudley

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Noyes Dudley

1282-L

Noyes, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private \*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379243	20
2	169696	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added  
1-31-88

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

*N.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Noyes*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers  
in Col' Greateon's Reg' agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins'.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 7, 1778.*

When Inlisted,

*Apr. 1, 1778.*

For What Term,

*8 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

*Sitter*

(648d)

Copyist.

N

3

Mass.

John Noyce  
 Priv Volr Patridges Co.  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April, 1778.  
 or appointment }

Term 8 mos.

Casualties discharged 16  
 Nov 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 430,786.

Vol. 3 page 305

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

1282-f

Noyes, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private<sup>x</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379242	20
2	164098	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added  
1-31-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 756

See also

*A.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Josiah Noyes*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Partridge's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Volenteers  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

When Inlisted,

*Apr. 1, 1778.*

For What Term,

*8 months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**13**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

N

3

Mass.

Josiah Noyce<sup>+</sup>  
Priv. Solr. Patridges Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 7 mos.

Casualties Discharged, 6 Nov  
78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 300

*Hardman*



1282-9

Noyes, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379244	20
2	169700	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added  
1-31-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 36, 50

See also

*Moses Boyes*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers  
in Col' Grea-ton's Reg' agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins'.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

When Inlisted,

*Apr. 1, 1778.*

For What Term,

*8 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(548d)

*J. B. Miller*

Copyist.

7

3

Mass.

Moses Noyce

Priv. Sol. Patridges

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 1778.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties discharged 16  
Nov 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Handman

Next Number

+ 1283-a

1283 / 1282-9

Wm. Dudley

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	6597	26
2	61	8097	27
3	57	9445	28
4	37	62691	29
5	373	78348	30
6	317	7054	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

F | 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

*Ambley Boyes*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*

*Am*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Dudley Noice* +

*Sergh*, { Capt Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Bat-  
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*20 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*W. C. [Signature]*

*A.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Dudley & Noyse*

*Serj.*

{ Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Toloway*  
*Nov. 9*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Done*

*N*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Dudley Noyce*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. B. Dred*



N. 1

3

Mass.

Dudley Noice  
Copt. S. Flowers. Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

18 April, 1777.

Term 3 yrs war

Casualties serjt Oct 77

remis. 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 305

Hardman

(675)

Copies.

N

3

Mass.

Dudley Noyes

Sgt

Capt. Flower's Co.,

3 Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,

1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1283-a

Nute, Obed

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378800	20
2	169093	21
3	39154747	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Address

1-31-55

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436755

See also

A.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Obed Aute

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day, Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 32

Height, 5 Feet 11 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Newberry

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov., 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Maynard

Remarks: Deserted March 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

N

3

Mass.

Obadiah Nutt

Priv. J Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Nov, 1776.

Term war.

Casualties Omitted Apr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 300-

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Obed Nute  
Pop.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> Deserted  
Sum Due 20 dol: — 90.  
Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

Wm Potter

1283-6

Nutt, Obadiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nute, Obed

1284  
Previous Number  
1283  
Kuttina Oliver

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35580284	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Elizer Nutting*  
*Privt*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo & 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Find*

✓ 1285  
Nye, Schabod

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550275	26
2		27
3	37167281	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

N.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*John Dye*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*N.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Schabod Nye*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1, 17 80.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*  
*July 30, 17 80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 14/80.*

*Nye*

N

3

Mass.

Ichabod Nye  
P. Colonel

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.</sup> *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 July*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*14 April 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *311*.....

*Hardman*

v 1286  
Odell Aaron

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558.032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Aaron Odell*

*Sgt*; { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*George*

Next Number.

✓ 1285  
1287-a  
Olds Jonathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557092	26
2	700	27
3	707	28
4	37379110	29
5	37379110	30
6	37379110	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPA, 436, 786

See also



0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonathan Olds*  
*J. Pot. Lt. Colonel's Company*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

*Dead*

Sum Due

*91*

dol:

*30*

90.

Sum Paid

dol;

90.

N<sup>o</sup>. Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *68*

*W. M. Potter*

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Olds

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record: \*

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jona<sup>n</sup> Olds*

*Priv*

{ Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*30*  
*July*, 177*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted *June 5*, 177*7*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Nov 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Olds  
Priv

{ Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Bedford*

*October 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *att the Baggage Sloop*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Tomlinson*

0-1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonathan Olds*

*June 1,* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1* to *July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased Jan 1 1780*

NOV 10 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*A. Garrison*

Q

3

Mass.

Jonathan Olds  
 Priv. C Coltons Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 June, 1777.  
 or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted 1 Nov 77

Wound 1 May 78 Discharged

Remarks 1 Jan 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 317

*Hardman*

1287-a

Oliver, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378391	20
2	37169992	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

✓

1287.2

Oliver, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159805	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



O

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Colm Oliver*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Groaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term,

*9 months*

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. L. ...*

Q

3

Mass.

John Oliver

Priv. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Deserted, mar

79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 317

Hardman

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Oliver  
Priv.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *60* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 61

*W. Potter*

1288 1287-adj.  
Oliver Robert

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major <sup>and</sup> Captain Major,  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	7158	26	3911	3703
2		719	27		3718
3		6322	28		3747
4		6332	29		3790
5		7236	30		
6		635	31		
7		6364	32		
8		7277	33		
9		5313	34		
10		6353	35		
11		6305	36		
12	3716	3491	37		
13	3737	0925	38		
14		1064	39		
15		2066	40		
16		8975	41		
17		9024	42		
18	3746	4717	43		
19	3910	7074	44		
20		7129	45		
21		7394	46		
22		7460	47		
23	1135	01	48		
24		3641	49		
25		3681	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RC. V. 436, 786*

See also

Q

3

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Cap.

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 1 Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties

From May Nov 11

1777

Brid Sept 1 Jan

Remarks

80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 317

Haidman

(575)

Copy

(0)

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Major

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col<sup>o</sup> William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Peebles Kill

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, Capt. May 19, 1775-

1777. Do. Jan. 1, 1776 &

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Major Nov. 1, 1777.

Claims and Pretensions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: Captain of Minute

men Nov 1774 & Rank as

Maj<sup>r</sup> from July 1, 1777 as a

Vacancy happen'd at that

time which he was (over)

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

SEP. 13.

37371064

~~37381064~~

1897.

1897.

*Commiss'd to fill.*

O.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Robert Oliver  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Promoted to Major  
Nov 11, 1777.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



0

3

Mass

Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 17

, 17

3

Nov. 11

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

16

T. M. Wilson

(546m)

Copied

0

3

Mass.

Robt. Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
**List of Field Officers**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Undated

, 17

Regt,

3<sup>d</sup> Massach

Commission Dated,

11 Nov

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

0

3

Mass.

Robt. Oliver

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Nov 17

, 17

Nov 1

, 1777

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Leaver

Copyist.

*Robert Oliver*

*Major*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*July 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Next roll of the Batt 1779.*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

O<sub>2</sub>

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Greaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

0

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Major,

3 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

0,

Mass.

Robert Oliver  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-  
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24  
July & 3 Aug<sup>s</sup> and as transmitted to Congress  
the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*Majors*  
no. 7 Robert Oliver  
Nov. 1, 1777

Number of record: .

5

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

10

3

Mass.

*Olive*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*November 16, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Major Olive Infantry*

Number of record:

*273*

548d:

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.



0

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*October 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Major Oliver*

*Infy.*

Number of record:

*269*

*L. Morrison*

5482:

Copyist.

11

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*October 19, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Major Oliver*

*Infantry*

Number of record:

*270*

*L. Morrison*

5482:

Copyist.

0

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a . . .

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On Duty, Present*

*Major Oliver - Infantry*

Number of record:

*272*

*L. Morrison*

548d)

Copyist.

C

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*November 2, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On Duty present Major Oliver  
Infantry*

Number of record:

*271*

54821

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

0

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*Oct. 5, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Major Oliver + + + + \**  
*Infantry*

Number of record:

*268*

*L. Morrison*

5482)

Copyist.

0 | 3 | Mass.

Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on an

**Abstract**

of the Brigade Return

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Peekskill

August 31, 1782.

Remarks:

N. B. Major Oliver (included in the above) is on the lines.

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547e)

Copyst.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert C. Over*

*Private*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*12 June*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

0

3

Mass.

Oliver

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 18, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On Extra Service*

*Walter to Majors Oliver, }  
Truscott, Spurr each one } 3*

Number of record:

*251*

*L. Morrison*

5487)

Copyist.



3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Robert Oliver*

*Major*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file June 1782.

0

2/3

Mass

Robt. Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Ct Martial Aug 20, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record.

15

J M Weaver

(546m)

Copyist

27

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*R. Oliver*  
Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

O

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Oliver*

*Maj. & Capt.* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Lower*

*Oct to*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*R. Oliver*

*Major*  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *July 1780*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Major*

Next roll on file Aug. 1780

(0)

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Oliver*

*Major*, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1780*

*Aug", 1780.*

Appointed....., 17

Commlssioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See general inspection*

EXHIBIT ON THE ARMS 1782

*En*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Oliver*

*Major Oliver* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*Nov. 1780*

Roll dated: *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

..... 1780.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Major (Cover)*  
*3 Company*  
} 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Windsor*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *January 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Next roll on 11th July 1780.*



**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert ...*

*Major,* { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*

*1779*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...* July 1780.

*47*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Oliver*

*Major Robert* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

✓

1289

Orcott, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580009	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Wm Orcott.*

*Sergt*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3m. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*

✓ 1290 *1290-a*  
Orcutt Elisha

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Elisha Orcutt*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug - Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14, 1783.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *27 - 4*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*31"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

1290-a

Orcutt, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378528

20

2 37170067

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

B

3

Mass.

John <sup>X</sup> Burkitt  
P. Summers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.,</sup> <sup>apl. 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Aug, 1780.

Term . 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 320

Hardman

(575)

Copies.



0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Orcutt  
Pr, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 17<sup>th</sup>, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

A. Blandin

X

1291

Serial Number

1290-a

Organ Isaac

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577167	26
2	5200	27
3	7245	28
4	3770060	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

0

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Isaac Organ*

*Drum*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

0

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Paac + Organ*

*Drummer*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*L. J. Oliver*

*C* *3* | **Mass.**

*Isaac Organ*

*Em. Major*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.</sup> *Apr 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Em Major 1 Jan*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *320*

(575)

*Hardman*

Copyist

*B*

*Peace + Wagon*

*Drum*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>

*Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Drummed down Major  
Jan. 27, 1780. Transferred  
to Capt. Sumner's Company.  
Next roll file Sept. 1780.*

*M. Sumner*

1292

*Organ, Isaac*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer | Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Organ, Isaac*

1293

Orgon, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orgon, Isaac



1293-a

Orkutt, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orcutt, John

Number Number.

✓ 1294 1294-a  
Osborne, Pelleg.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35576469	26
2	37170066	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.H., 436, 786

✓ See also

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wesley Osborne*

*War*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

*Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file. S-pt 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Wesley Osborne*

Q

3

Mass.

Beleg Osborn  
P. Cunnstocks Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1779

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 23 April 1780 Bay Bridge

Remarks 3 Feb 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 320

*Fairman*

✓ 1294-a

Osborn, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169993	21
2	39159730	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

William Osborn

Priv. Co Colton's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 27 Dec

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 317

Hardman

(575)

Copy

0

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Osborn  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal <sup>ts</sup>	<i>resta</i>		
Sum Due	<i>7</i>	dol: <i>70</i>	90.
Sum Paid		dol:	90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

*W. A. Potter*

1294-b

Osborn, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Life Major

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378517	20
2	37170068	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786  
Changed Jan. 31/98

✓ See also



B

3

Mass.

James Beburn<sup>+</sup>

file major

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, Co. <sup>apt 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 July, 17 80.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 19 Dec 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 320

*Hardman*

O.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Osbourn*  
*Pr*, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated, 17*

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *33* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1294-C

Osburn, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

File Major

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Osborn, James

1294-d

Owen, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378796	20
2	37169993	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

(0)

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Owen

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 26

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Richards

Remarks: Deserted Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Q

3

Mass.

William Owen  
 Priv. 2d Sumner Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777  
 or appointment }

Term was

Casualties Deserted 3 Feby

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 317

Hudson

V. 1295 Thomas 1294 L  
Owens Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9449	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book  Mark:

See  also

O.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Quinn

Corp., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greaton, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1, 1781.

Alterations since last muster taken prisoner Oct. 17, 81, joined June 19, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Mass



Vp 1296  
Sage Foster

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6470	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joseph Page*

*Priv*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on the 5th of 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Joseph Page*

P | 3 | Mass.

Goster Page

P. Amstons Co. <sup>April 1779</sup>

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged  
10 April 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 335

*Hardiman*

✓ 1297  
Page Isaac 1297-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579932	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Page*

*priv*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Deserted Aug 1, 83*

Remarks : .....

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

1297-a

Page Jon<sup>a</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378490	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Louisa Page*

*Prvt*, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *2* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *33* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *70* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1298  
Previous Number  
1297-a  
Page Nathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557647	26
2	371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also



*Bartholomew Page*

*Priv.*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not on roll in Sept 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Bartholomew Page*

P | 3 | Mass.

Nathan Page

P. Cumstons Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

10 April 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 332

*Harman*

✓ D 1299 1299-a  
James Christopher

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557806	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

|

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Christopher Payne  
Pay

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causual<sup>ty</sup> Absent

Sum Due 10 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 62

W. M. Potter

D

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Christ Paine*

*Ant.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Enlisted with W. M. Bond  
Aug 6 1778*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

P

3

Mass.

Christopher Payne +  
Priv. A Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 19 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mos

Casualties

Omitted 6 Aug

78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

*Hardman*

(875)

Copyist.

1299-a

Paine, Ep<sup>m</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378515	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Paine*

*Priv*, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*As noted*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *7* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *34* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *80* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



1299-6

Palmer, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170213
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P |

3

Mass.

John Palmer  
P. C. Coltons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Sick 5 Aug 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

(575)

Copyra.

1300  
1299-6  
Palmer Abraham

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557 0716  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Abraham Palmer*

*Pl*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Abraham is mustered at*

*Heaven*

V. O. 1301 15017u  
Salmer, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579159	26
2	311705	27
3	37378695	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Palmer*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leamps*

*Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *June 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Next due Apr. 1782.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

P

3

Mass.

Daniel Palmore

P. Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Apr 1779

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

5 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

7 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Haraman

(575)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Paul Palmer

Pr, Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ns</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcent}$  Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 33, 30

Remarks:

A. Chandler



1301

*Palmer, Daniel*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmer, Daniel*

301-6  
Pangman, Noah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170198

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

Noah Pangman  
Priv., A Watson Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Nov., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Died 12 Jan 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *323*

*Hurdman*

(675)

Copyist

1307-2  
Park John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parker John

301 A.  
Parker, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parker, Jacob

Vol 2, 1302  
Parker, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576791	26
2	682	27
3	37378293	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Parker.*

*Pvt.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Parker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg'\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 7*, 1778.

When appointed, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. C. Chandler*



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Parker

Pvt. { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Island,

July 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in quarters.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

P

3

Mass.

Daniel Parker  
 Priv. Capt Childs Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777  
 or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan  
 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman

(675)

Copyra.

1302-a

Parker, Eph<sup>m</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Edm<sup>m</sup> Parker*

*Priv*, Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *30* Days.

Pay  $\text{\$}$  Month, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, *35.30*

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ *D* 1303 Previous Number *1302-a*  
*Parker Isaac*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 3558 0340*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Parker*

*Co.* { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug & Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mtd*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hiram*

Next Number.

1304

304-16

Parker, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37170225
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

3

Mass.

<sup>Daniel</sup>  
Jacob Parker

Priv. Fosters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr war

Casualties Dead 3 May 77

Remarks

*is appears in the*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

*Haidman*

(675)

Copyist.



N O 1304  
Parker, Jesse

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9981	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*10*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*James Parker*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

X 307 b  
Parker, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170209	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P.

3

Mass.

John Parker +  
Priv. Co Coltons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1777.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged  
15 March 78.

Remarks

as appears in book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

Previous Number

1305  
1305-a  
Parker, Samuel

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577233	26
2	7274	27
3	31170000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V. 436, 786

See also

10

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Parker*

*Pr.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Month Bedford*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See duty*

Next roll - June 1780.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amos Parker*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *not taken*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged April 28. 1780*

Next roll on the Sept 1780.

P

3

Mass.

Lemuel Parker

P. Majors

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.</sup> *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25 July, 1779.*

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

*28 apr 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *335*

(675)

*Hardman*

Copyist.



1305-a

Parker, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Parker

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 34

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Milton

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, March, 1780.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Miller

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyright.

V 1306  
Parker Noah  
Previous Number  
1305-ja

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580074	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Noah Parker*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 mo. 25 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*July 30. 1783*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *in L. M. Genl Berge*.

Remarks : .....

*MeTay*

✓ 1307 Next Number. 307  
Parker Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580190	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Samuel Parker*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4* - *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31<sup>st</sup>*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Parker*  
Copyist.

✓

307-2

Parkhurst, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170561	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

Willm. Parkhurst

P. Summers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>Co.,</sup> <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged

14 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Adams

(575)

Copy.



✓ 13080  
Parker's Ephrem

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579093	26
2	9146	27
3	31110	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: REP, 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Upham Parkie*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*  
*Oct*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shawmut*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ephraim Parkis*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *L Camps*  
*Nov 13*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Next roll on 15 Apr. 1782.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

P | 3 | Mass.

Ephraim Parkhurst

P. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel. Co. <sup>apt 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged  
17 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

*Larsman*

P 1309  
Parks John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579038	26
2		27
3	37373872	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

John Parks

Private J Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Deserted 20 May 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 329.

Hardman

(675)

Copy.

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Parks

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Red ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Dedham

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted May 1777

Number of records:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copyist.

*P*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo. Parks*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sallow's Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Passed muster Feb 3. 80*

Next Mustered Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*None*



1310  
Parmater, Amazh

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parmeter Amazh

V <sup>1311</sup>  
Farmer Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577298	26
2	7340	27
3	371176	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: REP 436,786

See also

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Pomeroy*

*Pvt.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct. 10*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty* .....

*60*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amiel Bunker*

*RA*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company's statement*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *transferred to the Infantry*  
*Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*

*A. M. Groaton*  
(548) Copied.

P

3

Mass.

Daniel Palmer

P. Majors

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

Co.,  
Apr 1779

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

25 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

28 Oct 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Hardman

✓ 1312  
Sarmeter, Abraham

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9711	26
2	9800	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Abraham Carmeter

Co. Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 14m 25d

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
May 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Picked up  
Wounded Hospital

Remarks :

H. W. W. W.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass:

Abraham Parmenter

for, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dec rec'd London

Remarks:

Copyist



VJ 1313  
Sarmeter, Abraham

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6666	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 April 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

7  
P 1314  
Parmer Amagh

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577695	26
2	7756	27
3	3116117	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.M. 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amazh Parmenter* †

*Prat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Septbr 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*  
*Sept 2, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 11* ..... , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amos<sup>h</sup> Parmeter*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Albany*

*Nov 10, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Died Oct 29. 1777*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

P | 3 | Mass.

Amaziah Parmeter  
Priv. A Hatsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feby, 1777.  
or appointment

Term - 3 years.

Casualties Died 29 Oct 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman

+ P 1315  
Parmer, Levi

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574680	26
2	9769	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*P*

**3**  
(1783)

**Mass.**

*Levi Parmenter* +

*Dr*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m 23d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Blumen*



*P*

**3**  
(1783)

**Mass.**

*Levi Parmer*

*Dr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *17 mo 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Christman*

1316

Parmeter, Levi

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmeter, Levi

1317  
Perry, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perry, Daniel

377-a  
Perry, Nathaniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perry, Nathaniel

✓ 1318

Next Number, 1318-a

*Tarsons Ebenezer*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9978	26
2	3737 4841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Ebenezer Parsons*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *4 Mo 11 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Parsons*

P

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Parsons

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Athol

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, C Sparhawk

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, Oliver

Age, 24

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1318-a  
Partridge, Jesse  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379252	20
2	37170229	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also



P.

3  
(1777-1782)

Mass.

Jesse Partridge  
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Jesse Partridge's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Volunteers in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Groaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> agree  
able to orders of the  
Ins<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1778

\* This name appears on this Return in  
Caption and as signature

Number of records:

13

(546i)

J. B. Siller

Copist.

P

3

Mass.

Jesse Patridge<sup>+</sup>

Captain of a Co Voltiers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 1, 1778.

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged 16 Nov

78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

1319  
The 101st 7378-a  
Saryman, Noah

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7707	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Nash Paragon*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September & October 2*, 1777

Roll dated *War, Schuylkill Island*

*Sept 2*, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Nov 12* ..... , 1776 .. .

Term of enlistment *during war* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Dead* .. .

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*

1319-a

Pasko, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37379109

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Paiko

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gen' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> with Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Scott,*

Number of records:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Correct

✓ *P* 1320  
*Tasko*

Previous Number *319-a*

*John*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35577458</i>	28
2 <i>3711000</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436,786*

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

John Pasco  
P. @ Colton's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777  
or appointment }

Term 3 y<sup>rs</sup>

Casualties Pres 3 Feb 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pasko

Pat, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr  
23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd Be at Home

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

✓ 132! 1821-a  
Pasmore, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579155	26
2	9240	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Josh Parrinell*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*Apr 23 1782* ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*P* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Joseph Pasmore*  
*Sgt.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 ....  
Commissioned ....., 17 ....  
Enlisted ....., 17 ....  
Term of enlistment *War* ....  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 10 1782* ....  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shawmut*  
(543) Copyright

1321-a

Pason, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737558	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Pason  
Pvt., Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for *Sept*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

*J. C. K. ...*

✓ File Number 1322-a 1322 Previous Number 1321-a  
Salch Isaac

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576759	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *J*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Patch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 y 10 m 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*2 June 82 Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Isaac Patch*



1322-a

Paterson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378774	20
2	37170220	21
3	3915977-1	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

See also

P

3

Mass.

John Patterson<sup>x</sup>  
Fifer, Williams Co.  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 27 Nov 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

*Hardman*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Paterson

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 23

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Sandy; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, \* Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Broad Bay

County, Lincoln

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb<sup>ry</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 1778

\* See on ...

Number of records:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copyright.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Patterson  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

*Deserted*

Sum Due

*9*

dol:

*67*

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*59*

(547)

*John Patterson*

Copyist.

Father no. Manu

3000

1000

1000

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

1323

Previous Number  
1322-a

Patigreno, Manuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pattegrenno, Manuel

1323-a

Tutnam John H

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tutnam John H



Y O 1824  
Sabridge, Abel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0224	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Abel Partridge

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 - 2

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command Windsor.

Remarks:

Partridge

Copyist.

1324-a

Patridge, Jesse

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge, Jesse

\* *P* 1325

*Lattigrens Manuel*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577362	26
2	6453	27
3	6490	28
4	65	29
5	6589	30
6	37398954	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Manl Pattegrono*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> J Sumner's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

*J. B. Sittler*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Manuel Patteyreno

Pvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

RECORDED IN THE Sept 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Davis

D

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Manuel Patigrens*

+

*Priv*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Manuel Paltigano* <sup>+</sup>

*Pvt*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Cambridge Dec 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Back in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Manuel Pallegreno*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp at Tidoway*

*Nov 9* 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Next Muster Roll - Apr: 1782*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

P

3-  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mannel Pattegrene

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command the lines

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

P

3

Mass.

*Mamel Pattenough*  
*Crier, 2 Summers Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feby*, 1777.  
or appointment

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *323*

*Summer*

1325-a

Patterson, Mari

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Patterson, Manuel

✓ 325-b  
Patten James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170220	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

James Patten  
Priv. & Summers Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Nov , 1776.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted 20 Nov 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 323

*Hardman*

PREVIOUS NUMBER, 1326

Next Number, 1326-a

*Patten William*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	6985	26
2		7020	27
3		7062	28
4		7453	29
5			30
6	3737	8811	31
7		9112	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.V.P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

W<sup>m</sup> Patten

Pvt., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford, October 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On duty

Next roll on file July 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Harrison



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Patten

Put, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr  
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster Deserted  
May 7, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. David

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Wm. H. Hall*

*priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *.....*

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Patton<sup>+</sup>

Priv.

{ Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

P

3

Mass.

William Patten

P. C. Coltons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

15 Nov, 1776.

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Pris in 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

(675)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.-

*Wm Patten*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Patten

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug 18, 1782.

Age, 29

Height, 5 Feet 11 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Topsham

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov, 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Burnham

Remarks: Deserted April 1782

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copied.

1326-a

Patterson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paterson, John

1326-b

Patterson, Adams

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378315	20
2	37170206	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Adams Patterson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**  
of Lt Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778

When appointed, *July 9*, 1778

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command  
with General Scott*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*A. C. Greaton*

P

3

Mass.

Adam Patterson

Priv. Capt Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

7 July, 1776

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Deserted 20 Mar

79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardiman

✓ 1326-c

Pattes, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170192	21	
2	39159484	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Pattis  
Corpl

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

Deserted

Sum Due

20

dol:

40

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 58

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

David Patten

Capt. Oliver Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19<sup>th</sup>, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3<sup>yr</sup>

Casualties

Deserted 4 June

78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number

1327

1326-C

Pattigreno, Manuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pattigreno, Manuel.

1328.  
Patten, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Patten, William

✓ P  
Patty 1329 Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580132	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Patten

P, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m. 18 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam<sup>l</sup> Patten  
Patten

Print

1329-a

Patterson's Manual

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Initial

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson's Manual

V  
1330  
Paul David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579852	26
2	39120065	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

David Paul

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 83

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 83

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment 20 m 9d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

P | 3 | Mass

David Paul

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cantonment of New Windsor July 24*, 1783

Regiment, *3d Mass Regt*

Brigade, *1st M. Brigd*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *July 27*, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flints, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, */*

Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen, \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_; Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, */*; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, */*; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

51

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

1330-a

Payne, Christopher

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Paine, Christopher

1331  
Layson, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576921	26
2	6960	27
3	37110567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

P + 3 | Mass.

Joseph Payson  
P. Colonels

Co. *apl/1779*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Aug*, 17*80*.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 783.

Vol. *3* page *338*

*Hardman*



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Payson

Priv.

{ Col. John Grafton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. + Sept. 17 80

Roll dated

Camp Crangetown  
Oct. 6, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug. 6, 17 80

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty

Miss

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Gayson

Private, { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Aug. 6, 17 80

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Miss

1331-a

Purce Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Purce Joseph

1332  
Pearce. Simon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pearce. Simon

✓ 1333  
Pass Joll 1333-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580226	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Joel Pease

{ 6th. Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

-Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 - 5.

Time since last muster or enlistment 24, May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Rankin  
Copyist.

1333-a

Peck, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379201	20
2	37170195	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simeon Peck*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *9 M<sup>o</sup>*

Remarks: *on Command with*  
*Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott,*

Number of records:

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



P.

3

Mass.

Simon Beck

Priv. Oliver

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Priv 16 Sept 78

Discharged 11 April 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Handman

(675)

Copy

1333-6

Pedwill, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378955	20
2	8786	21
3	37170213	22
4	39159828	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Joseph Pedwill

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> J Sumner's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Groaton's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Peedwell

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 27

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Sailem

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Richards

Remarks: Deserted May 1779

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

Joseph Bidwell +  
Corp. Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Jan, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Deserted Jan 25 78  
Joined 11 Feby 78 reduced

Remarks June 78 des'd June  
79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

*J. Bidman*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Pedwell  
Corporal

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G.-office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *13* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *67*

*Wm Potter*

1333-c

Bedwell Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bedwell Joseph

1524

Pierce Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce Benjamin



1334  
Pierce, Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	35576767	26
2	6804	27
3	6852	28
4	37770241	29
5	37378269	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786

See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce

Sgt., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

Hess

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joseph Peirce*  
*Sgt.*; { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*July 30*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt. Col.*

*Company.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on the Sept. 1780.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce  
Rev. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>us</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>t</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Discharge

Sum Due 29 dol: 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Will Potter

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Peirce*

*Sgt.*, { Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next to be checked Sept 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Peirce*



P

3

Mass.

Joseph Pearce<sup>\*</sup>  
Seryt. Capt Childs Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May*, 1777.  
or appointment, }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *323*

*Hardman*

(575)

Copyist.

✓  
1335  
Pierce, Mathew

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579806	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Mathew Peirce

Sergt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 4 m 23 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Fincham

1336  
Pierce, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce, Simon

V O 1337  
Pelton, Ebenezer

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9982	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Chenezer Pelton*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *14 mo 13 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Pelton*

337-a

Pender, John

3. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Pender, John

V O 1338  
Sandergrass Peter

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579997	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Peter Pendergrass*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 Mo 10 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Rawson*

Y P 1339  
Genl. Painabas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577402	26
2	618153	27
3	37146211	28
4	37378957	29
5	39160057	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also



P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Barnibos Pomer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greateon's  
Reg' agreable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *War*

Remarks :

Number of records:

**3**

(548d)

*J. B. Sillis*

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Barna Penner*

*PrA*, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct. 1,* 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster on 4th Apr. 1782.

*J. D. D. D.*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Parnabas Pene*

*Priv.* { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1" to July 1"*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*July 30*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command with Genl.  
Heath*

*C. V. ...*

P | 3 | Mass.

Barnabas Pever  
Priv. & Summers Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Mar., 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Discharged illicitly  
by Mass time unknown

Remarks see muster for Oct  
1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Saidman  
(575) Copyist.



1340 Next Number, 1340-a  
Lepper William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-6634	26
2	311-0540	27
3	39177095	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Am Pepper*

*Pepper*, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Duty*

*C. O. A. [Signature]*

P | 3 | Mass.

William Pepper  
P. Flowers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel. <sup>Co.</sup> *apl 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *28 July, 1779.*

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Omitted Nov 79*

*say discharged*

Remarks *23 apl 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *3* page *338*

*Harman*  
(675) Copyist.





1340-a

Pepperrell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378926	20
2	37170194	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P | 3 | Mass.

John Reprill<sup>t</sup>  
Priv. Olivers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 2 Jan

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 3 page 323

Hardman  
(575) Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pepperrell

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 23

Height, 5 Feet: 10 Inches.

Complexion, Malato

Hair, Black; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Kittery

County, York

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Maj<sup>r</sup> Oliver

Remarks: Deserted Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

340-6

Peprill, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pepperrell, John

1341

File Name Number

1340-6

Pierce, Simon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pierce, Simon

1342

Gurdey, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | -Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gurdey, Thomas.

✓ 1343  
Jerham Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580286	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Ezekiel Perham*  
*Priv*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

✓ 1344  
Perkins Abner

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580054	26
2	39100002	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P |

3

Mass.

*Abner Perkins*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copied

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Abner Perkins*

*Priv.* { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22 mo. 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *died at Genl. Hospital.*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

✓ 1345  
Perkins Abner

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576473	26
2	37170848	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abner Perkins*

*Priv*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *issued at Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1779.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on the 8<sup>th</sup> Sept 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Ambridge*

P | 3 | Mass.

Abner Perkins

P. Cumstons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Apr 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged  
10 Apr 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

*Handwritten signature*

✓ P 1346  
Perkins Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576885	26
2	31170543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Perkins*

*Put.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*  
*July 30*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 15/80*.

*Miss*

P | 3 | Mass.

Benjamin Perkins  
P. Colonel

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greator, Colonel.

Co.,  
Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

15 Apr 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 338

Hardman

✓ P. 1347  
Perkins Serret

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580382	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783)

**Mass.**

*Lever Perkins*

*Cor.* { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*July 30* 17*83*

Alterations since last muster *deceased*

*17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1783*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Houston*

Next Number.

7  
D. P. 1348  
Perkins, Joviat  
1348-a

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8839	26
2	8880	27
3	8915	28
4	8955	29
5	3111 8914	30
6	3737 8630	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P., 436, 786

See also

P

3

Mass.

Lovett Perkins

P. Watsons

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

april 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged  
17 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Lovat Perkins*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*True*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Loyal Robins*

*Prat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, September, 1780*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6, 1780*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6* ..... , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *10 mos* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*M*



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lovell Purkins +

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Camp  
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Mull*

P | 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

*Private Perkins*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 10*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Perkins*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lover Perkins

Pvt, Capt Watsons Comp'

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service,

5 M<sup>os</sup>, 11

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

35 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 70

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Brainerd

1348-a

Perkins, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378489

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Nathan Perkins

Private, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr - date 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 24 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 32 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

(Empty lined area for remarks)

A. C. Chandler

Previous Number

1348-a

✓ P. 1349  
Perkins Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579714	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Perkins*

*Perkins*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 m 20 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Present*

Alterations since last muster *Present*

*August 20 1783*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Perkins*

✓ 1350  
Perkins William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580247	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P.

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*William Perkins*

*Privt.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks: .....

*Ford*

P

3

Mass.

William Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 26, 17*

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyright

✓ D 1351  
Terren, Edward

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9983	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Edward Perren*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *13 Mo 15 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1352  
Perry, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perry, Daniel

Y D 353  
Perrin Nathaniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	9097	26
2		9145	27
3	3717	2805	28
4	737	2671	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP, 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathl Perrin

Por, Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 6 Months, Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 40

Remarks:

J. Chandler

P

3

Mass.

Elnath<sup>n</sup> Berren

P. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

Co.,  
apt 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

(575)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Walter Perrin

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated L. Camps  
Nov 13, 1780

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next Muster: Apr 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shannon

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Math P*

*Pat*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*

*Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Math P*

+ 1352  
Perry Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	7694	26	3557	881
2		7748	27		
3		7789	28		
4		7822	29		
5		7858	30	3	
6		7892	31		
7		7928	32		
8		7963	33		
9		7998	34		
10		8032	35		
11		8091	36		
12		8146	37		
13		8202	38		
14		8256	39		
15		8310	40		
16		8364	41		
17		8428	42		
18		8469	43		
19		8520	44		
20		8527	45		
21		8557	46		
22		857	47		
23		8647	48		
24		8694	49		
25		8738	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

*Perry*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Chaids Island*  
*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Paul Penney +*

*Col.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10, 1777*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov 10, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Dan Perry*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Mar. 10 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Dan Barry*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*March 9, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *examined at Johnston*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miller*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Prot*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*

*April 16, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 8d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Samuel Perry*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*  
*May 13*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment. *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*David Perry*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*  
*June 15, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Perrey*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*July 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 1*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 5*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

P

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*David Perry*

*Fmt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on com'd with Gen. Scott*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Perry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for, the War

Remarks: on command with the 1st Regt

A. Chandler

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Prnt*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Darby*

*October*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on command at the Lines*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muster*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Perry*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*

*Novbr 7*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in command in the Infantry*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*



*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Perry*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on command Bedford*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. M.*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in command at Lockbridge  
Janey. 8.*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*David Parry*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transfer to March*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 8d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Carthage Manor*

*April 7*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred to 3d Mass. Infantry*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W. C.*

D

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perry*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond*  
*May 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mills*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perrey*

*Plat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miller*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Perrey*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitutional Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Perrey*



*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Perry*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 2, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MMA*

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Sam Perry*  
*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland*

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*M. M. M.*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*David Perry*

*Ont.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*October*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*David Perry*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Naniel Perry*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Bank*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*M. W. [Signature]*

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Parry*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1779*.

Roll dated *Continental Magazine*

*January 13, 1781*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in list*

*1781*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Parry +

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*

*July*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *nat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *killed Feb 3. 80*

*True*

P

3

Mass.

Daniel Perry  
Priv. A Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years. war.

Casualties Rank. 79 Deserted

14 June 1780 Bay killed

Remarks 3 Feby 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol 3 page 323

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Daniel Perry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, -

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Abigail

(545m)

Copyist



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel*

*Daniel Perry*  
*Prvt Capt Watson's Co*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Dead*

Sum Due *66* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*  
*W. M. Potter*

*1255*  
*Serry Daniel 2<sup>d</sup>*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1356</i>	<i>8177</i>	26
<i>23</i>		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Perry 2<sup>d</sup>

Priv. { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

July 30, 1780.

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 14 1780

*E. Stone*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Perry  
Pr. Capt Summers Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causual<sup>ty</sup> Deserted

Sum Due 33 dol: 30 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

W. H. Hatten

✓ P 356  
Perry Jonas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577043	26
2	7088	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.G.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonas Perry*

*priv.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d. Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Bedford October 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Next roll - 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Harrison*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonas Perry*

*Pvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y to 1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15* ..... , 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*April 15. 80*

*Not in service Sept 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Amherst*

P |

3

Mass.

Jonas Perry

P. Lt Colonel Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>apt 1779</sup>

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

15 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

15 Apr 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

*Handwritten signature*

(675)

Copyist.



V 1357  
Perry Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579980	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Perry*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 Mo 15 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Number,

1358

1358-a

Perry, Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355-9077  
2 9076

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Perry*

*Private* Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. W. ...*

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Perry*

*Cor.*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 . . .

Commissioned ..... , 17 . . .

Enlisted ..... , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *17 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *17 months*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Christy*

1358-a

Perry, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378314	20
2	37190205	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436,786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Nathl Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L<sup>t</sup> Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>'s</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778*

When appointed,

*July 9, 1778*

What Term,

*9 months*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

P

3

Mass.

Nathaniel Parry<sup>+</sup>

Priv. Capt Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1778  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd 7 April 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

*Hardman*



✓ 1359 Previous Number 1358-a  
Perry William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580287	26
2	39120377	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*William Perry*

*Priv.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks:

P

3

Mass.

William Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen */*, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, */*; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

*Copyist*

✓ P. 1360 P  
Peter Prime

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Prime Peter*

*for* 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug 1783*

Roll dated

*Oct 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 m 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Henry*

1361  
Lettingill, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579903	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Pettengill*

*prt.* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *6 m 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

✓ 1362  
Phelan John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579162	26
2	9213	27
3	9134	28
4	8195	29
5	9010	30
6	9011	31
7	1521	32
8	9011	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P. | <sup>3</sup>  
(1777-1782) | Mass.

J. Phelan  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Clothier P. T.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup> Delivered  
and on Hand in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>  
Regim<sup>t</sup> since 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, West Point  
June, 15, 1781

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Phelan*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Apr 23*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll ..... 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Phelan*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Philan

Lieut., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 10, 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Withams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Phelen

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

Oct 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Coyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Phillon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 12, 1783

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

John Phelon  
Lieut., 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

Mass

John Phelan, P. Master J. J. +

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of New Lewis, who served  
in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt for six  
months, in 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

This name appears in signature  
to above Roll.

Number of record:

(645i)

J. J. Phelan

Copyist.

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Phelan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service  
of the United States of America Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Groaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



# 1363

Phelan, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579802	26
2	37106931	27
3	7956	28
4	1134	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P |

3

Phelon

Phelon

Lieut.

3<sup>d</sup> Massa. reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Lieutenant 1 Phelon 3<sup>d</sup> Massa. reg<sup>t</sup>

doing Paymas<sup>n</sup> duty

Number of record:

267

J. Morrison

5484

Copyist.

J

3

Phelon

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 18, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On command  
Waiter to Ensign Phelon,  
Sick in Boston*

Number of record:

*251*

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Phelan*

*Lt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated

*Oct 14, 1783.*

Appointed	.....	, 17	.....
Commissioned	.....	, 17	.....
Enlisted	.....	, 17	.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McMichael*

P

3

Mass

Phelont

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

showing Arrangement of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Brig Genl Paterson*

Number of record:

**11**

(645m)

*J. M. Weare*

Copyist

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Phelan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1364  
Shellabrown, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8910	26
2	8952	27
3	3737 8627	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Mr Phella Brown*

*Privt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *Months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Warranted by Oliver*

*Truce*



*D*

**3**

**Mass.**

(1777-1782.)

*Philip Brown* +

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 7*

Next Muster Roll Apr. 1782.

*Musa*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos Philbrow

Prv, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 4 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 32 DoN<sup>rs</sup> 20 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler

1364-a

Phelon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Phelan, John

Next Number,

V 1365 D  
Phelon Patrick 1365-a

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580084	26
2	37371200	27
3	9314	28
4	4314	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Patrick Phelon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

June 12, 1783

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(546m)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

P. Phillon

Lieut

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> M. Jackson

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Sept 8

, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent officers")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Phila

Reason,

Sick

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

H

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

P. Philon

Lieut

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> M. Jackson

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent officers")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Philadela

Reason,

Sick

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Patrick Shelton

Lieut. { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 Sept, 1783

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Patrick Phelan

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17<sup>6</sup>

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

June 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Patrick Shelton*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*15*  
*a*

Number of record :

**17**

*Blairson*

(545m)

Copyist.

1365-a

Phelps, Frances

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378706
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Frances Phelps

Priv., Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 23 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 31 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 70 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

L. Chandler

V 1366 Previous Number  
1365-a  
*Phelps Levi*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579341	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

V Book Mark:

V See also

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Levi Phelps*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... *2* *11* , 17

Term of enlistment *32* *27*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 15. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Amherst*

1367 7267-a  
Phillabrown, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Phillabrown, Thomas

1367-a

Phillips, Elihu

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378374	20
2	37170207	21
3	39160065	22
4	39177094	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also



P |

3

Mass.

Elihu Phillips

Priv. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted 10 Jan 78

Joined 10 Mar 78 deserted

Remarks 28 July 79 joined 29 Sept 79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

(675)

Copyist

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Elihu Phillips*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Camp at White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Term,

*3 year*

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elihu Philips  
Pvt. Capt Flower's Co

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 91 dol: 30 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

Wm Potter

P

3

Mass.

Eliza Phillips

Capt. Flower's Co.,  
3 Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,  
1779.

Remarks:

Capt. Waiter

Swain

Copyist.

13  
Philip Serie  
Previous Number  
1367-a

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580179	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Levi Phelps

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 -

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rantier  
Copyist.

1368-a

Pickering,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379352	20
2	9375	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Col Pickering

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> M. Jackson

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Sept 13

, 1783.

Rank and File  
On extra service 1  
Col Pickering

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Col Pickering

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col° M. Jackson

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Sept. 8, 1783.

Rank and Title  
on command  
Col Pickering - 1

Number of record:

4

E. P. Thompson

(548d)

Copist.

Previous Number

1369

1368-a

Pickering John

3 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580115	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Pickering*  
*5th*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *4 m. 4 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

✓ P. 1370  
Lickering, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576558	26
2	37374247	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

John Pickering

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg<sup>l</sup> Belongs to, 8<sup>o</sup> Wood

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, Capt Pemberton

Age, 20

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Pickering*

*P. W.*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *22 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. M. [Signature]*

✓ *Pickett* <sup>137</sup> *William*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579661	26
2	9750	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*William Tisett*

*for*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustard*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Tisett*



*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*William Piccott*

*Co.*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Term by*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Piccott*

1371-a

Pidwell, Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pedwill, Joseph

1372  
Pierce, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35577000	26
2	3737911	27
3	3737911	28
4	39159853	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benja<sup>n</sup> Pierce

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Benjamin Peirce*  
*Col.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *31* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *63*.

*Wm Potter*

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Benjn Pierce

Pw

Lieut.Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Constitution Island

3 July, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 23 May

Next roll due Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Appurtenance

P

3

Mass.

Benjamin Pierce  
P. C. Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feby, 1777

Term 3<sup>rd</sup> war

Casualties Ben's 79 deserted  
23 May 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

Next Number.

✓ P 1373a 1373-a  
Pierce Ogden

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580119	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Agatheal Pierce*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *10 m. 18d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*None*

1373-a

Pierce, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378906	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pierce

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 23

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Alexander

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

Previous Number  
Top. 1374 1373-a  
Merce Simon

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577404	26
2	9033	27
3	68159	28
4	579077	29
5	9129	30
6	6074	31
7	6722	32
8	3737	33
9	5469	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Pearce +

Priv., { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Noted on Apr. 1783.

J B Dred

*F*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Pierce*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Grea-ton's Regiment\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

For What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In the Train of Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company,

*A. C. Chandler*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Pearce* +

*Plt*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *from June to July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Gallow's Hill July 29*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*James Pearce*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Pierce*

*Priv.* { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*  
*July 30*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Infantry*  
*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

*Simon*



*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Pearce* +

*Post*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*  
*Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

P.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Simon Pierce*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leamps*

*Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Simon*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Pearce*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 Apr. 1782 Mustered.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines.*

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Brooks*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Pierce*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar,* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*10 June 1782, mustered,*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*Simon*

P

3

Mass.

Simon Purce  
 Priv. Fosters Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan, 1777.  
 or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman

Name Number

1375 1375-a  
Lincheon, Benjamin

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576472	26
2	31170521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP, 436, 786

See also

P: | 3 | Mass.

*Benj Pincheon*  
*Co. Customs*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Apr 1779</sup> Co.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *23 July*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Prisoner 3 Feb*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *3* page *338*

*Hardman*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benj. Pincheon*

*Priv*

Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cambridge Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

• Muster roll of the Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Pincheon*



1375-a

Pinder, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378789	20
2	37170214	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pinder

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 38

Height, 6 Feet Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Taunton

County, Bristol

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Richards

Remarks: Deserted April 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

John Pender +  
Siv. Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted 10 Apr 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 323

*Summers*

(575)

Copyist.

V 1376

Previous Number  
1375-a

*Piper Simon*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556583
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Pipet

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., Bd  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

✓ D. 1377  
Perkins William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579905	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*William Perkins*

*prt*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. B. Douglas*

✓ P 1378  
Platt, Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618120	26
2	37170000	27
3	37378263	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



*P*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Saml Platt*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Taberway*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>* . . . . ., 1780 . . . . .

Term of enlistment *6 mo* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Done*

P

3

Mass.

Samuel Platt  
P. Crocker

Co.,  
apt/1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Sept, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

*Harman*

(575)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Platt

Pvt, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service,

4

M<sup>o</sup>,

Days:

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

26

Doll<sup>r</sup>

60

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler

1378-a

Plumer, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Plumer

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 22

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Falmouth

County, Cumberland

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Smart.

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Previous Number

1379

1378-a

*Plütyr E. E. E.*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Elihu Plitcy*

*His*; { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Returned from  
desertion Sep 29. 1779*

*W. A. D. Hughes*

✓ 1380  
Loap - Obathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579096	26
2	9148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Col<sup>th</sup> Peap

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Elnathan Poap*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *L. Coombs*

*Nov 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Noted by *Apr. 1782*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*

✓ 1381  
Puffer George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577710	26
2	37170190	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*George Ruffer*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to Sept'r*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Chaick Island*

*Sept'r*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged May 10 1877*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

P

3

Mass.

George Poffler  
Priv. A Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 April, 1777  
or appointment

Term war

Casualties Deserted, May

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Haidman

Top 1382  
Poland James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576792	26
2	6822	27
3	37378877	28
4	771	29
5	39	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 986

✓ See also

P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Poland*

*Pvt.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll to be made 1780.

*Miss*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Poland

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ta</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 36

Height, 6 Feet Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Plymouth

County, Plymouth

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted April 1778.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Poland*  
*Priv.* } Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*,

*July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

*J*

|

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Polard*  
*Col. Colonel's Company*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causual<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *24* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *68*

*Wm Potter*

P

3

Mass.

James Poldin<sup>x</sup>  
 Private J Williams Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Deserted Jan 77  
 Joined 14 Feb 78 Dead

Remarks 5 Oct 79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Haddman

✓ 1383

*Poland, Joseph*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579497	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Poland

Copl, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 months 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

V P 1384  
Poland, Nehemiah

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577478	26
2	7534	27
3	37170224	28
4	37372448	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abner Poland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>l</sup> John  
Greator's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 7*, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For What Term, *Surf. War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*

P

3

Mass.

Rehoboth Poland

Priv. Fosters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 21 Sept 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Acha<sup>en</sup> Polard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar. (Apr. May & June)*, 1780

Roll dated *Continental Pelling*

*July*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

*J. T. Dingler*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abner Poland*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Warrington*  
*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 21*

*80*

*W. B. Hughes*

1385  
Poland, Sward

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577479	26
2	7535	27
3	37170223	28
4	37373450	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O.P., 436, 786

See also

9

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Seward Poland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company / com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greation's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term, *Sur<sup>g</sup> War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amos Poland*

*Pr.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Militia*

*July*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29 Oct*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Next roll to file Sept. 1780

*W. T. Higbee*

*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Squad Poland*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange*  
*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 21 80*

*W. H. Higgin*

P

3

Mass.

Seward Paland

Priv. Fosters

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Discharged 2, Sept

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardiman

1385-a

Poldin, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Poland, James



✓ 1386 1386-a  
Pollard John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580362
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Tullard*

*Co* } 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. C. ...*

1386-a

Polley, Jonathan  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379138
2	37170214
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Polley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *8 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P | 3 | Mass.

Jonathan Polly  
P. Co. Colton's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Mar, 1778

Term 8 Mos

Casualties Sickness 16 Mar 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol... 3 ... page 323

Hurdman

1387

Previous Number

1386-a

Polly, William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Polly, William

1387-a

Polley Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Polley Jonathan

+ 1388  
Tolly William

Next Number,  
1388-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7299	26
2	7330	27
3	27110	28
4	3737 5236	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP, 436, 786

See also



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm Pally*

*PM*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Carleton*

*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *July 1780* ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *6 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

P

3

Mass.

William Polley  
P. Majors

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. Co. 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 3 mo

Casualties Discharged  
13 Dec 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Hardman

*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Wm Polley* **+**

*Wm*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. Detonway*  
*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Polly, Pvt.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Amount of Pay, 34 Doll<sup>r</sup>. 40 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chauteau

✓ 1388.a

Pomroy, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39160031	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Pourroy*  
*Private Colonel's Company*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causual<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *33* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *68*

*Wm. Potter*

1388-6

Pomroy, Jonas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Pomroy

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ua</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Alexander

Remarks: Deserted April 1777.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



1388-6-

Pomroy, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Pomroy

Private, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 20 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 38 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

1388-c

Ponce, Scipio

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378900

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Scipio Ponce

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 27

Height, 5 Feet, 10 Inches.

Complexion, Negro

Hair, Black; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Black Smith

Place belonging to:

Town, Bridge Water

County, Plymouth

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, , 17

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Miller

Remarks: Deserted April 1780

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

1389  
Sond Peter 1338-d

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0326	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Peter Pond*

*Pond* } 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug & Sep, 1783*

Roll dated

*Dec 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9m 1d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 83*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*House*

Name Number.

V G. 1390 1390-a  
Lond. Zebulon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580285	26
2	"	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Sebulon Pond*

*Privt.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 mo or 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pond*



1398-a

Pool, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378533	20
2	37770862	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Pool

Pr, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks :

J. Chandler

P

3

Mass.

Samuel Pool

P. Summers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>Co.</sup> *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Aug, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*4 Dec 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *338*

*Hardman*

Next Number,

1391-a 1391

1390-a

Looley Henry

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9906	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Pooley*  
*priv* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

1391-a

Pope, Elnathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378694

20

2 37170854

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

3

Mass.

Elnath<sup>n</sup> Pope

P. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Co.,  
Apr 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged  
20 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 788.

Vol. 3 page 338

*Harvman*

(575)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elmattan Pope

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, Days.

Pay  $\$$  Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 33.30

Remarks:

J. L. Chandler



1391-b

Pope, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379303	20
2	239107569	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Chaac Pope

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Major

Date of Commission,

Oct 12, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Pope*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

**17**

(545m)

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

1391-c

Pope, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371135	20
2	1618	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Mass.

Isaac Pope

Capt

3<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(645m)

Copyist.

P. |

Mass.

Isaac Pope

Capt,

3<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

1391-d

Popkin, John  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

\*Lieut. Colonel  
~~Major~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 789 69	20
2	371 701 89	21
3	391 064 33	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

\*changed Jan 31/94

See also

P

3.

Mass.

John Popkin

Maj.

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 26 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 3 page 322

Hardman

(576)

Copyist.



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Popkin  
Major

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, May 26, 1777.

Remarks: Promoted to Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>  
of Artillery

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

John Popkin

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Y D - 1392  
Sipple, William

Previous Number  
1391-d

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35579003

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Papple

Private

{ Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1, 9, 13

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the lines.

Remarks:

Brooks.

✓ 1393  
Porter Billy

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Major  
CARD NUMBERS

1	35579615	26
2	37379270	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.*

Remarks: *Joined from 7<sup>th</sup> Mass.  
Regt.*

Number of record:

1

(546m)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Billy Porter*  
*Major*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. H. ...*

1394  
Porter Ezekiel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35578972	26
2	6553	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Porter

Capt., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. 9. 20

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 23/82.

Alterations since last muster transferred Capt. Prichard's Comp. May 1. 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Prichard

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Porter

Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

✓ 1395;  
Porter Ezra

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580163	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Ezra Porter*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1788.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1788.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *17* - .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31* .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

*Samuel*

✓ 1396  
Porter Ezra

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579342	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ezra Porter*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, 3d. Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *35* - *5* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*June 22 1782*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Amos*

✓ P. 139.7  
Porter

Next Number.

139.7  
Joel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9827	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Joel Porter

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 m 5 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael



1397-a

Porter, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P | 3 | Mass.

Richard Porter  
Priv. Summers Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Died 7 Dec 76

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 323

*Hardman*

✓ *P 1398* Previous Number. *P 397-12*  
*Letter Paimbas*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558 0072</i>	26
2	<i>3737 4655</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Barnabus Potter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Notated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Brookfield

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, Col. Conners

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, Capt Gilbert

Age, 27

Stature, 5-11

Complction, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Spinnell

(545m)

Copyist

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Barnabas Potter

Priv. { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21 mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

V D 1399  
Powers David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576920	28
2	6954	27
3	37110363	28
4	37378202	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436,786

See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Powers

Priv. { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

3

Mass.

David Powers

P. Colonels

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Co. 1779

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 July, 1780.

Term } mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 335

(575)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Powers

Priv.

Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange town  
Oct. 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swiss

P | 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

David Powers, Pr

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 6 Months, Days.

Amount of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ *P* 1400 *1400-a*  
*Lowers Stephen*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579979	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Stephen Powers*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*53*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*53*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 Mos 4 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *On Guard  
Newburgh*

Remarks: .....

*T. Jackson*

1400-a

Pownal, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 973 75753

20

2 8993

21

3 37190191

22

4 39159859

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Pownall

Lieu.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greaton’s Reg<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store  
at Albany D<sup>r</sup>”

(**Revolutionary War**)

Oct. 30, 1777.

To whom deliverd as ~~per~~ order & Rec<sup>d</sup>

Lieu Pownall

2 Yds Cloath	78/6
3 large Buttons	2 <sup>o</sup>
3 doz Small	1/
2 Skeins Thread	9 <sup>o</sup>

£ 8. 2.

Number of records:

1

(645i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pownal

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 5<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

John Pownal  
Lt.

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties Furloughed 15  
Sept 78 as per name

Remarks mirary

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 322

Haddam

(576)

Copies.



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pownall.  
Lieut

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

Sum Due 36 dol: 75 90.

Sum Paid 1 dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 63.

W. M. Potter

✓ 1401 1400-a  
Pratt, Cyrus

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580332	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Cyrus Pratt*

*Pratt* 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m. 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30/83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Howe*

Number,

1401-a

1401-a  
Pratt, Eph<sup>m</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ephraim Pratt*

*Pratt*, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *140* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

V *P* <sup>402</sup> *Pratt John* Previous Number *1401-a*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35578612</i>	26
2	<i>8662</i>	27
3	<i>8710</i>	28
4	<i>8763</i>	29
5	<i>8804</i>	30
6	<i>37110817</i>	31
7	<i>37110817</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.O.P. 436, 785*

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Am Pratt*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Octob 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 10* ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Am*

*Pratt*  
} Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
} Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
} by Col. John Groaton.  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Highlands*  
*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..  
Commissioned....., 17 ..  
Enlisted....., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *7 mos*.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Mun*



*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Pratt*  
*Pratt*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*  
*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *August 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Null*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Pratt*

*Out*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, December, 1777*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*January 13, 1780*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reinstated to war's transfer  
to other Nov '76*

*Sum*

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1, to July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp*  
*July*, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 10*..... 177*er*

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged April 10. 80*

*Muse*

P

3

Mass.

John Pratt

P. Watson

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. Co. <sup>apl 1779</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Aug., 1779.

Term 9 Mo. war.

Casualties Reenlisted & Transferred 79 disch'd

Remarks 10 Apr 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

(575)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Pratt  
Capt Watsons Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 9 dol: — 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 70

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyst.

27 August 1946

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Hugh Skillings  
1118 East 2nd Street,  
Albany, Oregon

The records of this office show that one John Pratt served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Abraham Watson's Company, 3rd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Groaton. He enlisted 10 August 1779, to serve 9 months; reenlisted 16 November 1779, for the war; and was discharged 10 April 1780.

The records also show that one John Pratt served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Ezeziel Plimpton's Company, 4th Regiment (1777) Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Benjamin Hawes, Esqr. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name appears only on a list dated Little Compton, 3 October 17(77), without remark. No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

The records afford no information relative to the families of the above.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., or from The Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General  
The Adjutant General

1403  
Pratt Phillip

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6855	26
2	6896	27
3	6935	28
4	7579	29
5	7624	30
6	80014	31
7	371708	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.H.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Philip Pratt

Drum,

Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: to July 1, 17 80

Roll dated Continental Village

July 30, 17 80

Appointed Apr. 7, 17 80

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1780

Miss



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Phillip Pratt

Strain, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. + Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp Crangetown  
Oct. 6, 17 80

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Dress*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Phillip Pratt

Drum, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Swiss

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Phillip Pratt

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll : 10 June 1783.

W. G. Hughes

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Phillip Pratt

Drum, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Phillip Pratt.*

*Drum* } 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo. 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

Philip Pratt  
Dr. Colonel

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>Co.,</sup> <sup>apl, 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 April, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ *P* 1404  
*Pratt, Whitcom*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9094	26
2	9147	27
3	37115823	28
4	37375693	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *ROY 436,786*

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Witcom Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated camp Oct —, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ar. duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin



*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Whitcomb Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leamington*

*Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 15*....., 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

NEW YORK: G. & C. W. & CO. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 'Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Spencer*

P

3

Mass.

Whitcomb Pratt

P. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. Co.,  
Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1750.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged  
14 Dec 1750

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Harman

(575)

Copyra.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Whitcomb Pratt

Pratt, Capt. Williams' Comp' of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 3 Days.

Pay per Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 34 80

Remarks:

J. Chandler

V 1405

Pray Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557403	26
2	618152	27
3	5907	28
4	6672	29
5	6721	30
6	5717645	31
7	37375294	32
8	9062	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joseph Prays

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll' Greaton's  
Reg<sup>ts</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When appointed,

, 17

What Term,

During War

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. C. Mansfield

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joseph Pray

Pray, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ed. on file June 1782.

J W Doud

*P*

**3**

(1777-1782)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Gray*

*Priv.*

Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1" to July 1"*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*  
*July 30*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *On duty*

*Amie*

Copist.

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jos Pray*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leaves*  
*Oct*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Pray

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Where inlisted, *Brantry*  
Date of Inlistment, *Feb. 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *20 War*

Time when joined, *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, } *3* Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars per week,  
*5* Dollars *12* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty  
*25* Dollars *12* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties, *Recruited by Eastman*  
*3*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Paine*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 Apr. 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines*

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Shaw*

9

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joseph Gray*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .. .

Commissioned....., 17 .. .

Enlisted....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782. mustered*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Sherrin*

P

3

Mass.

Joseph Pray  
Priv. Capt Childs

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Feb, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

(575)

Copy.

✓ *1406*  
*Prentice, Smith*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3558025*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Smith Prentice*

*Prot.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mos. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

✓ 1407  
Prentice Valentine

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579210	26
2	9249	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Valentine Prindle

Pos. { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Spencer



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Valentine Printice*

*Pvt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *At will*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 10, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*

1408  
Richard Thomas 1408-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt. Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	6763	26
2		6801	27
3		6329	28
4		6847	29
5		6889	30
6		6360	31
7		6511	32
8		6546	33
9	3711	1144	34
10	3737	1114	35
11		1595	36
12		2134	37
13		2267	38
14		2323	39
15		2930	40
16		4016	41
17		4031	42
18		4031	43
19		4311	44
20	3710	7225	45
21		7335	46
22		7335	47
23		7335	48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Richard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>d</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Prichard<sup>+</sup>*  
*Yr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>'</sup>\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778<sup>'</sup>.

When appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*This name appears only in caption  
as shown above.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

P. | (1777-1782)<sup>3</sup> | Mass.

Prichard

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

Return of Men, recruited for the  
Service of the United States of  
America, by Capt Abijah Childs  
of Colonel John Groaton Reg-  
iment, from the State of Mass-  
achusetts Bay -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Totoway  
Nov. 2, 1780

To be settled, Lieut Prichard  
By Cash Received of me  
(Capt. Abijah Childs) for the  
Recruiting Service, - 640  
dollars.

paid by the Captain to  
his Officer

Number of record:

10

(645i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thos. Prichard*

*Capt. Lieut.* } Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thomas Prichard*

*Capt. Lieut.* } Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Miss*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm. Richards*  
1 Company

*Capt. Lewis* } 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wardford*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *January 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1780.



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Richard

Capt. & Lieut.

Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Continental Billage  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next r. on file Sept 1780.

Miss

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Prichard

Capt. Lt. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange-ton  
Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

Kress

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos. Prichard*  
*capt* } *Co. Company*  
          } 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
          } ed by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Sept*

*1780*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next dated *1st Apr. 1782.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Prichard*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Satoway*

*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 24*, 1780

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT MONTH: Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Sam. Linney*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Prichard

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Smith

P

3

Mass.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Richard  
Lt.

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Captain 27 March  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

*Hardman*

P

3

Mass.

Thomas Pritchard

Capt. Lt.

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1,

1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

3

Mass.

Thomas Pritchard

Capt. Lt.,

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

COPY



P

Mass.

Thomas Pritchard

Captain,

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Richard*  
*Capt*, Capt Prichards Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>rs</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*This name appears only in designation of Company as stated above.*

*Charles*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Prichard

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Captain Prichard  
Received from January 1<sup>st</sup>

Coats	20	Stocks	6
Vests	21	Stockings	44
N. Overalls	27	Shoes	73
Hatts	22	Shoe buckles	11
Shirts	39	Blankets	9

Number of record:

5

( 545i )

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thos. Prichard*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service  
of the United States of America Commanded  
by Col° John Greaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Dotted lines for remarks.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Thos Prichard

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ret dated, 17

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Mch 24, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

P

3

Mass

Priehart

Capt, 3 Mass Rgt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 3; Corporals,

Musick, 2; Privates, 15

Bombardiers,; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1; Corporals, 4

Musick,; Privates, 36

Bombardiers,; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

John Weare

Copyist.

P

3

Mass

Pritchard

Capt 3 Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Prichard*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

**17**

(545m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



P.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Thomas Prichard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1408-a

Pride, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379207	20
2	371702370	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

See also

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Pride*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Partridge's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Volenteers  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins<sup>s</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept, 9, 1778.*

When Inlisted,

*Apr 1, 1778.*

For What Term,

*8 months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**13**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

P

3

Mass.

John Bride  
 Lieut. Vol. Patridges Co.  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
 or appointment } *apl 1*, 1778.

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 16 Nov*  
*78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *323*

*Hardman*

(675)

Copyist.

1408-b

Private, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

3

Mass.

<sup>Eleazar\*</sup>  
Ebenezer Priest

Priv. I Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3y0.

Casualties Omitted Apr 78

Remarks

as appears in book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

1488-C  
Priest, Eleazar

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Priest, Ebenezer

✓ 1409 Previous Number 1408-*lx*  
Priest, Jonas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580215	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Jonas Priest*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. - Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *19 - 23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*31<sup>st</sup>*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rankin*

*P. 410*  
*Prince, Oato*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Cato Prince

priv { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 10 m 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas  
Coptst.

✓ P 1411  
Procter Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579634	26
2	9723	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Procter*  
*Colonel* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 months*  
*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Howison*

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Crocker*

*Capt*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 17 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Howett*

✓ *1412*  
*Private Elijah*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>355-6793</i>	26
2	<i>623</i>	27
3	<i>6868</i>	28
4	<i>3116193</i>	29
5	<i>373111</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Proute

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains  
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Elijah Proctor*

*Capt.* { Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Expr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next Muster on \_\_\_\_\_ 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hills*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Elijah Proutie*

*Pr.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Proutie

Put. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Continental Village  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr. 1, 1780.

Next page 110 Sept 1780

Miss

P

3

Mass.

Elijah Procter  
Priv. Oliver Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr. 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 1 Apr.  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

(675)

Copy.

✓ 1473  
Prouty Elisha

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35580234

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Elisha Prouly*

*Sgt*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug - Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ford*

✓ 1414  
Sumroy Ebenezer

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576839	26
2	6879	27
3	37770542	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also See Romney  
same way

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Eben- Purroy*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 14* ..... , 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1780.

*Wm*



P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Pimroy*

*Pvt.*, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. to July 1, 17 80.*

Roll dated

*Continental Village*

*July 30, 17 80*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 14* ..... , 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 14/80.*

Next roll: ..... Sept 1780.

*Miss*

P

3

Mass.

Ebenezer Pomeroy  
Colonel

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Co. 9  
Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged 14 Apr

80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 338

*Handwritten signature*

1415  
Turdey Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577182	26
2	7215	27
3	37170204	28
4	37375295	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.A., 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Purdie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>o</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When appointed, Feb. 19, 1778.

What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm Perley* +

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*10*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion*

*672*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Company Book*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 24*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file, June 1780.*

P

3

Mass.

Thomas Purdie  
Priv. Capt Childs Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 y<sup>o</sup>

Casualties Transferred to  
Smiths Regt 8 Dec

Remarks 79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 323

Hardman

1415-a  
Durdie Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Durdie Thomas



1416  
Purkins Joel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6743
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joel Purkins*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y. 1 m. 23 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Specimen*

1416-a

Perkins, Lovat

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perkins, Lovat.

1417  
Putnam, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37770857	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

Daniel Putnam

P. Williams

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 June, 1770

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

1418  
Sutnam, Egedian

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579100	26
2	9150	27
3	37170856	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Evedian Putnam

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Proctor

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezra Putnam

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated 2 Camps  
Nov. 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

NUMBER OF APR. 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks



P | 3 | Mass.

Gideon Putnam +

P. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>Co. 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 338

*Hardman*

14/8-a  
Putnam, Gideon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Putnam, Egedian

✓ 1419 Next Number. 1419-a  
Putnam, Howard

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618119	26
2	37170863	27
3	37378251	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. V. A. 36, 786

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Howard Putnam*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . ., 1780 . . .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Spence*

P

3

Mass.

Howard Putnam

P. Crocker

Co.,  
4th 779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged  
5 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Howard Putnam

(875)

Copyra.

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Howard Putnam

Pr, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

for date, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>o</sup>, 4 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 34 Doll<sup>r</sup> 20 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1419-a

Putnam, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jacob Putnam*  
*Pr*, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for-dated*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *16* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *36* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *80* 90<sup>cts</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*A. Chandler*



1419-b

Putnam, Gideon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378678	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Searon Putnam*

*Pr*, Capt. Williams' Comp' of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ua</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dated, 17*

Time of service, *6* Months, *3* Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, *40.60*

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Voy 1420

Previous Number

1419-b

Lutnam John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561812
2	37170064
3	37378252
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jos Putnam*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>* ..... , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 Mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Chase*

P

3

Mass.

John Putnam  
P. Crocker

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Co.

apl 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged  
4 Dec 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 338

Harman

(575)

Copy.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robin Putnam  
Pr

Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

for date of , 17

Time of Service,

5

M<sup>o</sup>,

3

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

34

Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

142  
Putnam John 36.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578840	26
2	8881	27
3	8916	28
4	8945	29
5	37170860	30
6	37378620	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V., 436, 786

See also

*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amo S. Putnam*  
*Cont.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*  
*Aug.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Other*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Amo*



P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amos Putnam*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*....., 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *Onas*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Amos*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Geo. H. Putnam*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Month 9*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Gaulle*

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Co A Putnam*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated *dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on comd Stone Point*

REPRODUCED BY AP 7 1982

*Full*

P

3

Mass.

John H Putnam  
P. Watson

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>Co.,</sup> *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *338*

*Hardman*

(575)

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Colm H. Patnam<sup>x</sup>  
Por, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Por dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days,

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

1422

Next Number.

422-a

Putnam, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37170212
- 2 39159737
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436, 786

See also

P |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Putnam*  
*Priv.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *14* dol: *71* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *59*

*Wm Potter*

P

3

Mass.

Joseph Putnam

P. C. Coltons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Jan, 1777.

Term 3y<sup>r</sup>.

Casualties Deserted, 2 Decr

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 323

Hardman



1422<sup>a</sup>  
Quance, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577405	26
2	618100	27
3	579034	28
4	6903	29
5	6942	30
6	0567	31
7	3741577	32
8	37375663	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. H36786.

See also

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Quance

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp' In Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *27 Mar*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chandler*

2

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joshua Quince

Prvt

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

N. ... Apr 1782.

J. B. Druid

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Quance*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1780*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Infantry,*  
*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

*Chase*

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joshua Duane*

*CA* { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *from Jan to July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Gallow Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joshua Luance*

*Priv.* { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct. 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Miss*

2.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Luance*

*Capt.* { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Miss*

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joshua Luane*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Ambridge*



2 | 3 | Mass.

Joshua Quance  
Priv. J. Williams Co.  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Jan, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 341

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1422-h

Quibble, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171226	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

2

3

Mass.

Thomas Quibble

P. Fosters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Deserted 2 Jan 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 341

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1422-c

Zwick, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171224
2	39159750
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

2

3

Mass.

William Quick

P. S. Flowers

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Discharged 11 Nov

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 341

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2 |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Quirk*  
*Pvt*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causual<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *17* dol: *7* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *60*

*W M Potter*

Previous Number.

1423

422-5

*Donigley James*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35576491
2	6528
3	37379170
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Quigley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

Number of records:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Lingley*  
.....  
*Pvt.*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, (commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Orange town Oct. 6*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Lingley*

{ Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp at Tisbury*  
*Nov 9*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on the *Apr. 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Archibald*

1424

1424-a

*Pouigley James*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35576430	26
2	37171223	27
3	3752746	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

2

3

Mass.

James Lingley  
P. Olivers

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Feby, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted 5 Nov 77

Joined 12 Apr 78 Desd

Remarks 25 left 1778 joined  
21 Apr 79 Desd 16 June  
79 joined 20 July  
1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 341

Hardman

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Lingle*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Cumpston's Co., 2d  
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 20* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 year* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted June 16*  
*1779*

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Amman*

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Quigly  
Prop.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo; Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> Deserted

Sum Due 11 dol:            90.

Sum Paid            dol:            90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant           

Remarks:           

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 60

*Wm Potter*

424-a

Lumbey, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lumbey, Thomas

1424-6

Quinby, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379211	20
2	37171228	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also



2

3

Mass.

Thomas Sumner  
Capt. Vol. Patridges Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 1, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged  
16 Nov-78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 341

Hardman

2.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Quinby

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers  
in Col' Greateon's Reg' agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins'.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks:

Number of records:

13

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1425

1424-6

Quindland William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579670
2	9765
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm. F. F. F.*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*William F. F.*

*W. F. F.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Regt, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18m and*

Time since last muster or enlistment *18m and*

*Aug 17 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. F. F.*

*G* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*William Grundland*

*Ser*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *17m red*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Houston*

Next Number.

1426

1426-a

Quindlen William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576739	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Q*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Quindlen*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 9 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*in June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Quindlen*

1426-a

Quinn, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378056	20
2	8792	21
3	37171226	22
4	39159829	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also



2

3

Mass.

John Quinn

P. Summers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Mar., 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Deserted 1 May

1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 39.

Hurdman

(573)

Copy.

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Quin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greateon's  
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

2

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Quinn

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 29

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Andover

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Richards

Remarks: Deserted May 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Q

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Quinn  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>us</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ta</sup>

*Deserted*

Sum Due

*13*

dol:

*21*

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *64*

*Wm Potter*

14266-

Quirk, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quirk, William

Number

1427-a

1427

Previous Number

1426-ab

Quonce Joshua

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quance Joshua

1427-a

Ralph Enas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978924	20
2	111320	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Enas Ralph

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 18

Height, 5 Feet 10 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Kittery

County, York

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, May, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Maj<sup>r</sup> Oliver

Remarks: Deserted June 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



P

3

Mass.

Emre Ralph  
Pr Oliver Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

May 10, 1777.

Term

3 yr.

Casualties

Deserted May 11, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3

page 346

(575)

Bayle

Copies.

✓ 1428 1427-a  
Pammar, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6504	26
2	6538	27
3	3717 1782	28
4	3737 8339	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Ramot*<sup>+</sup>

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp at Salway*  
*Nov*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next in file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Campston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amos*

R

3

Mass.

John Rams

P Amstooks Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 3, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Bayles

R

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Ramar*

*Private*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Orangelown Oct 6*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

R | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*John Ramour*  
*Prv*, Capt Prichards Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a  
**Roll**  
of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for dated, 17*

Time of Service, *6* Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Pay  $\text{\$}$  Month, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, *40*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*

1428  
Ramar, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ramar, John.

1429-a

Ramour John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ramar John



Next Number.

• 1430

1430-a

Ramsdal, James.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ramsdell, James.

✓ 7430.2  
Ramsdale, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159816	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Ramsdale  
J Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>tt</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>a</sup>

Invalid

Sum Due

13

dol:

28

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup>. Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 62

Wm Potter

1430-2

Ramsdel, James, Jr.  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378665	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Ramsted Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp' In Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *59 days*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chandler*

✓ *1431*  
*Ramsdell, James*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35579024</i>	26
2	<i>9078</i>	27
3	<i>9130</i>	28
4	<i>6660</i>	29
5	<i>5711</i>	30
6	<i>71347</i>	31
7	<i>37378664</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Camp Ramsdel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp' In Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778*

Time Inlisted for,

*89 War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chaullin*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pl. { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Gallows Hill

July 29, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*James Ramsdell*



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Randall

Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Ramsdall*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *L Camps*

*Nov 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*James Ramsdall*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pl, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 1782, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

H. Ramsdell

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Randall*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Sumner*

R | 3 | Mass.

James <sup>3</sup> Cammell  
Pr. Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb'y 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 317

Bayles

R

3

Mass.

James Ramsdell  
Pr. J. Williams Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Feb 26, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted April 1, 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

1432  
Ramsdell James.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ramsdell. James.

VJ 14337 +  
Sand Jack

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578995	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 436786

✓ See also



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jack Rand

Pvt., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. 10. 21.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Write nothing above this line.

Report made by  
John Rand,  
No. R. & P. 652893.

R | 3 | Mass.

John Rand

S. Sumner Co. April 1779  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 17, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page 358

Bayle

1433-a

Rand, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rand, Jack

✓ *1434*  
*Randall, Benjamin*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557 6423</i>	26
2	<i>6424</i>	27
3	<i>6480</i>	28
4	<i>6516</i>	29
5	<i>6550</i>	30
6	<i>117131</i>	31
7	<i>3737 9178</i>	32
8	<i>3915 1121</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R

3

Mass.

Benjamin Randal  
Sr. Olevers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 21, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *mur*

Casualties *Corpl July 1, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *346* .....

*Bayles*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Randall  
Pot & Capt Lumpotter's Co

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> absent

Sum Due 33. dol: 20 90.

Sum Paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 70

Wm Potter

R.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Benj<sup>a</sup> Randall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *The War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Randall

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Cumpston's Co., 2d  
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file 8 pt. 1770.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

R

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Bery. Randall*

*Priv.*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amman*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Randall

Capt, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Orange town Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benj Randall*

*Capt* { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Watovay*  
*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Randall*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amblimey*

1435  
Sandell, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Randell

Privt, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 months & 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

Ford

✓ 1436  
Pankins Robert

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579836	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	3	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Robt Rankins

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21m 3d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Oct 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Simbad

✓ 1437  
Ransford Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7183	26
2	7216	27
3	7263	28
4	3717 377	29
5	3737 8296	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Thomas Tinsford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**  
of L<sup>t</sup> Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When appointed, *Nov. 3*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm Mansford*

*Wm*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*June*

*July 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 3* ..... , 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wm Mansford*

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Thos. Randall*

*1777*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll in file June 1780.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Chas. Rensford*

*Pr*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*From Feb. Mar. Apr. & May 1780.*

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *none* *3* ..... , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharge Mar 2<sup>d</sup> 1780*

*Next roll of file Sept 1780.*

*Wm. Oliver*

R

3

Mass.

Thomas Ransford

Pr. A Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan'y 2, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged March

3, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bingley

✓ *1438*  
*Lavin James*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 355 - 9178</i>	26
<i>2 9226</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *L*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Parrie*

*Pr*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*James Parrie*

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Ravi*

*Pl* { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*James Ravi*

✓ 1439  
Rawson, Abner

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579640	26
2	9729	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*79*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Abner Rivington*

*ser.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m. 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Houston*

29

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Abner Rawson

Yer, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 m 3 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster  
August 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

✓ *1440*  
*Lawson, Oato*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Rowson*

*John*, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 25 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks:

*Rowson*

✓ 1441

*Pawson Elijah*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3557 7406	26
2	618154	27
3	37111310	28
4	37379177	29
5	39140062	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 43678*

✓ See also



79

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Rawson

Rev. Capt Sumner Co

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

Absent

Sum Due

30

dol:

30

90.

Sum Paid

dol;

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

W. Patten

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Rawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *The War*

Remarks: *on Command with  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott,*

Number of record:

12

(548d)

*J. P. Sitter*

Copyist.

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Elijah Rawson

Priv.

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Chow

R

3

Mass.

Elijah Rawson

capl. Oliver Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 12, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Reduced June 24.77  
pris July 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 3 page 346

Bayle

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Rawson

Private, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

- Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On duty.

June 1780

J B Doud

✓ 1442 1442-a  
Ray, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	26
2	37378843	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

R. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Ray*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company, 3d. Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster *Rescinded*  
*Mar. 10, 1782.*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Ray

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 18

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Gray

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Wetherington

County, Berkshire

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, July, 1780.

By whom Inlisted, Serj<sup>t</sup> Bartlett

Remarks: Deserted March 1782.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



1.442-a

Ray, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78666	20
2	39 21352	21
3	359	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Sam Ray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp' In Col' John  
Greator's Reg'\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 year*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sick at Bedford in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chenier*

R

James Ray.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 8<sup>th</sup>  
James Ray  
Disenterie  
Surg<sup>n</sup> drackia

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R | |

James Ray.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

James Ray.  
Glister and? - Pub. absent.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

1742

Ray, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

3

Mass.

James Ray

For S Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Nov 19, 18

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayle

+

1443

Previous Number 1442-16

Rayment John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557697
2	700
3	100
4	1113312
5	37379088
6	3910043
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Rayment

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greaton's Regt—Agreeable to Genl Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of records:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Rayment*

*Capt*

{ Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*3<sup>d</sup> July*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on the *Sept. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Rayment*

*Capt.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Bedford, October 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. H. ...*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Rajmont*

*Capt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged March 1, 80*.

Next roll of file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Garrison*

R

3

Mass.

John Raymond

Pr. Co. Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Nov 1, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties Corp. May 1, 78

discharged March 1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayles

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Raymond  
Capt. of Colours Company

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>a</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 25 dol: 80 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Wm. Potter

✓ *1444*  
*Rayment John*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557 7234</i>	26
2	<i>7275</i>	27
3	<i>3711710</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
✓ 15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. H36786.*

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Raymond*

*Cor.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1780.

*W. Lawrence*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*James Raymond*

*R*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June the 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *not called*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged: April 23 1780*

Next roll on the 8th 1780.



R

3

Mass.

John Raymond

P

Major

Co., April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 23, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged April 23.

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page 358

Bayles

1445

Rayment, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rayment, John.

✓ 1446  
Raymond Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579706	28
2	9745	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*79*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Abner Raymond*

*Co.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *for 9d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Howson*

*JP*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Abner Raymond*

*ser* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *ten 9d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Howe*

✓ 1447  
Raynolds, Joseph  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580379	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

79

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Reynolds  
York, } 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 22 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

W Windsor

Remarks:

Howson

✓ 1448  
Read Arternas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577532	26
2	7538	27
3	1171781	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



R

3

Mass.

Artemas Read

Tisdale's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 23, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 3*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *358*

*Bayles*

(575)

Copyra.

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Artamas Read*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange*  
*Oct 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*M. A. Hughes*  
Capt.

18

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Artemas Read

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next listed in Apr 1782.

L. A. Hughes

✓ <sup>1449</sup>  
*Reed, Joshua*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577044	26
2	7089	27
3	3717 1775	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Read

priv., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 28, 1779

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

Next roll in file July 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Hanson

Q

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Reed*

*Private*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y to 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *July 28* ..... , 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*April 28, 80*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*as on roll*

*Amherst*

R

3

Mass.

Joshua Read

P. Lt Colonel Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup> A

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 28, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Deserted Dec 1, 79

Any discharged April 28, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayle

✓ 1450  
Peard Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7600	26
2	7652	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Low Road*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *31 Mar 77 Drump*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Apr 23 1787*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. Tisdale*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lew. Read

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 29 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Hughes

✓ 1451  
Read, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580045	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Seml Read.*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *14 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*

1452  
Read Seth

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579835	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Seth Read

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 m. 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

1453

Redgaway, Isaac.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redgaway, Isaac.

+ 1454 1454-a  
Ridgway Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6976	26
2	701	27
3	7055	28
4	7099	29
5	7101	30
6	3577	31
7	7623	32
8	3117 1347	33
9	3437 86118	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. H36786.

✓ See also



R

3

Mass.

Isaac Rigaway  
Pr. J Williams Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 19, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Appointed fifer Jan  
8. 18 Corp. July 20 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 347

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Isaac Redman*  
*Fifer*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> In Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *57 Mar*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. Chandler*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Redgarway

Pipe

{ Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on the Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Anthony

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Ridgeway

fifer, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on 11th July 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Hanson

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Regaway

Fifer, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y to 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1780.

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *was* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Promoted Corporal  
July 20. 80.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Amherst*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abner Redgway*

*Capt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. 2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Hanson*

R | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Isaac Redgway*

*Capt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment: *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Pech's Hill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*A. H. ...*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Ridgway

Capt. { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 7 3 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOT RECORDED

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.



*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Ridgway*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. T. Hughes*

1454-a

Redunal, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Redwood

Pr, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

L. C. Chandler

✓ 1455  
Previous Number 1454-a  
Reed, Artimus

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377187	26
2	7220	27
3	3117 1327	28
4	3737 5297	29
5	8340	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

3

Mass.

Artemas Reed

Pr. A Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted June 30 1779

Joined April 13, 1779 Dischd

Remarks June 1, 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 3 page 346

Bayles

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Arthur Ried*

*Pvt*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *same*

*July 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Certified Record*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

Muster roll file June 1780.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Artimas Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greateon's  
Reg<sup>\*\*</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1775

When appointed,

*Jan. 1*, 1777

What Term,

*3 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Arto<sup>l</sup>. Reed

Pr<sup>t</sup>, Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 11 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 29 Doll<sup>rs</sup>. 10 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

✓ 1456  
Reed, Charles

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Charles Reed

part, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

✓ <sup>1457</sup>  
Reed, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sifer* | *Drum Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576774	26
2	7379	27
3	618141	28
4	21111317	29
5	37378272	30
6	39152789	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Reel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>l</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When appointed, Jan. 27, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

Q.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Reed

Life, { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Island

July 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Sept 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Reed

Drum  
Major,

Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Beaford, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JUNE 1781

New London

J. S. Dore

R

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Reed

Drum Major { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pickett  
July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1780

Spive



R

3

Mass.

Daniel Reed

D. Majr. Olivers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 27, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Wm Major Aug 1, 79*

*Discharged Aug 27, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *346*

*Bayles*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Reed*  
*Prot*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *18* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *61*

*W M Potter*

✓ 1458  
Reed, Elijah

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3557987	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Elijah Reed*

*Corp* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6m 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Dougherty*

✓ 1459  
Reed, Isaac

Serial Number,

1459-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579908	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Isaac Reed

prvt, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas  
Copyist.

1459-a

Reed, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378732	20
2	171338	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Reed

Pvt., Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll.

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For data, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 28 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 32 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 80 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>t</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. Chandler



R

3

Mass.

James Reed

Co. I Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} July 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Feb 18, 11

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 34

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 59  
Reed, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P. 436792

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | 3 | Mass.

Joseph Reed

P Tisdale Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 15, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Deserted Nov 12, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Bayles

Previous Number

✓ 1460  
Seed, Joshua 1459-6

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557785	26
2	7218	27
3	37771320	28
4	37375295	29
5	39160041	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*William Wood*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wm. Wood's Co.*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 17* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *sent to command Fish Hill*

Next roll on file June 1780.

19

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*\* Josiah Reed  
Priv. Lt Colonel's Company*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causual<sup>ty</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *45* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol; ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

*W. M. Potter*

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Foster used*

*R*

Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*; 1779.

Roll dated *January*

*July 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *returned via bill*

Next to file Sept 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

R

3

Mass.

Joshua Reed

Co., A Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} June 6, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted Dec 27/77  
Joined April 2, 78 Dischd.

Remarks

June 6, 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Bayle



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>'\*</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When appointed, *Jan. 6*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *in command of  
Robinsons Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

9460u

Reed, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Reed, Joshua

✓ <sup>1461</sup> Reed, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580302	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Timothy Reed*

*Prot.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *29 mo. 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

1462

Regaway, Isaac.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redgway, Isaac.

Serial Number.

1463

1463-a

✓ Reiser, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9649	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*79*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*David Reizer*

*Corr.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1783

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *14m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Howson*

1463-a

Ralph, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Relph

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 19

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Sandy ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Casco Bay

County, Cumberland

Term Inlisted for, 3 years.

When Inlisted, July, 1781.

By whom Inlisted, The Town

Remarks: Deserted Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

X 1464  
Remack

1463-a  
John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577609	26
2	7642	27
3	39150404	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Remark

Prs, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 Mos 10 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the Lines

Remarks:

Next roll on the June 1782

L. A. [Signature]

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Remack*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *19 Mos. 13 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

R |

3

Mass.

*John Remick*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, */*; Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, */*; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Canteens, */*; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Comptrol

✓ 1465  
Remack, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580016	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Remack

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1465  
Remick, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Remack, John



✓ *1466*  
*Renolds Joseph*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>135580063</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Reynolds

Priv. { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 18 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ 1467  
Penoulds Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355, 8994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Penoulds

Priv. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1, 10, 25.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

✓ 1468  
Reynolds, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0235	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Reynolds*  
Corpl, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 mos 2 1/2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

✓ 1469

Reynolds, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579498	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ebenzer Reynolds*

*Capt*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *2 Months, 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*23*, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Doid*



✓ 1470  
Rhods John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Rhoads

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23-12

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hoapl  
A Windsor

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

Next Number.

✓ 1471 1471-a  
Rice, Abraham

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135579712	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*JP*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Abraham Rice*

*Dr.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year 9d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*May 1783*

Alterations since last muster *Present*

*August 1<sup>st</sup> 1783*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Housman*

1471-a

Rice, Adonijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378830	20
2	171328	21
3	39159693	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

3

Mass.

Adonijah Rise  
 Pr. A Childs Co.,  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 2, 1777.*  
 or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deerd. Sept 4. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *346*

*Bayles*

R

|

3  
(1777-1782.)

| Mass.

*Adonijah Rice*  
*Per.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *37* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *58*

*M. Potter*

R.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Adonijah Rice*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Aug. 18, 1782.*

Age, *25*

Height, *5* Feet *6* Inches.

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark*; Eyes, *Blue*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place belonging to:

Town, *Lincoln*

County, *Middlesex*

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

When Inlisted, *Jan.*, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, *Lt. Gage*

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1777*

Number of records:

**2**

(548i)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



Previous Number

1473

1471-a

*Rice Abraham*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576756	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Rice

Rot, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 9 m 13 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 Apr 82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

<sup>1473</sup>  
+ Rice Naum

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355.79166	26
2	921.7	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Naum Rise*

*Corpl*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Naum Rice*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Harrison*

✓ P. 1474  
Rice Simon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579294	26
2	9328	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Rice*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19* *28*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 10. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Simon Rice*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Rice

Priv., { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded  
by John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 21 26

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Amherst*



✓ 1475  
Rich Stephen

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618122	26
2	37171786	27
3	37378253	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Steph. Rich

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Camp Totoway  
Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chauce

R

3

Mass.

Stephen Rich

P Crookers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

July 1779

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec  
4, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Bayles

R |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Stephen Rich

Prvt, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service,

5 M<sup>o</sup>, 3

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

34 Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Gaudin

Next Number,

1476

1476-a

*Richard, John*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3558 0068	26
2	37379073	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Richards

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 2, 1780.*

Where inlisted, *Saguntli cook*  
Date of Inlistment, *Mar. 2, 1777.*

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_  
Time when joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Whole Time of } \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.  
Subsistence, }

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty  
*\* 20* Dollars \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties, *Never Join'd. Recruit-*  
*ed by Ens Eastman . 7*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*\* So on Return.*

Number of records:

10

(648d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Richards.

Priv. { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Meical

1476-a

Richards, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378998	20
2	71315	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Richards

2 Lieut. 6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Resign'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R

3

Mass.

Peter Richards

Lt. 3 R<sup>t</sup> Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted Moh 78

Mustered deserted in

Remarks Copy Roll of Moh 78

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Bayles

1476-6

Richards, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	37378922	20
2	1321	21
3	39159764	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Richards

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 35-

Height, 5 Feet 11 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black ; Eyes, Black

Occupation,

Place belonging to:

Town, Charleston

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Maj<sup>r</sup> Oliver

Remarks: Deserted May 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

3

Mass.

Robert Richards

Pr Oliver Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 13, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted May 2, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Bayles

17

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Richards  
Pvt

Appears on an

Account \*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
• Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Desertee

Sum Due 1 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 60

Wm Potter

1477 1476-6  
Richardson, Abijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576327	26
2	6356	27
3	37171314	28
4	37371130	29
5	1613	30
6	8974	31
7	2357	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786  
R.P. 471663

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abijah Richardson*

*Male*, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*com 1*, 1779.

Appointed *January 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *omit from Captivity*

*Sept 21 1779*

Next roll on file July 1780

*M. Brewer*



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abijah Richardson  
Mate

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R. |

3

Mass.

Abijah Richardson  
mate, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abijah Richardson*

*Male*, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Sept*

*Aug*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promot<sup>d</sup> to Surgeon in 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt July 17<sup>th</sup> 1780*

Next roll on file Apr, 1782.

*M. P. Jones*

R

Abusqus<sup>+</sup> R. cherson

Appears with the rank of *Surg<sup>n</sup>* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps, *Mass<sup>to</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup>*

When taken, *1 June*, 1779

Where taken, *F Rappah*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Deval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. M. [unclear]*

Copyist.

R |

3

Mass.

Abijah Richardson

Mate, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

S. D. Johnson

(545m)

Copies

R

3

Mass.

Abijah Richardson

S Mate, 3 R. Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Prisoner June 1. 79

Wounded Sept 21. 79 Surge July

Remarks 17. 80 5-R.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

(575)

Bayles

Copyist

✓ 1478  
Richardson, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577466	26
2	7503	27
3	7502	28
4	7541	29
5	7575	30
6	7620	31
7	37176339	32
8	37378423	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P.H. 36786.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Richardson*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>l</sup> John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .. .

For What Term, *dur<sup>g</sup> War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*



*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ch. Richardson*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Continental Billings*

*July* - , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*J. G. Hughes*

R. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Elmer Richardson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*

*Oct. 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Refered Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

*W. P. Hughes*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Col. Richardson*

*Pergh*

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange*  
*Oct 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Hughes*

B. |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebn<sup>r</sup> Richardson*

*Sergh.* { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated

*Nov 9*, 17 *88*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file - Apr. 1782.

*M. W. [Signature]*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebn? Richardson*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Apr 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1782.

*W. D. Hughes*

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebn<sup>r</sup> Richardson*

*Reigh,* { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 17*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W. G. Hughes*

R

3

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Richardson

Capt. Foster's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Feb 24, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Sergt. Sept 1. 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayles

Next Number.

✓ 1479  
Richardson, Job

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8570	26
2	8613	27
3	8663	28
4	8711	29
5	8758	30
6	8799	31
7	3717 1777	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	/	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R + P. 436786.

✓ See also



*R*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Richardson*

*Cmlt*

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Highlands*  
*Aug 2, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mo* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in duty* .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

R 1

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Richardson*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*April 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*Muse*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Richardson*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*October 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*Mia*

R 1

3  
(1771-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Richardson*  
} Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
} Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
} by Col. John Greaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*  
*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*Mu*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Rob. Richardson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Camp 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*Muse*

R. 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

*Job Richardson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp* .....

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10* ....., 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged April 10. 80*

*Mill*

R

3

Mass.

Job Richardson

J. Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 10, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged April 10. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Boyles

(575)

Copyist.

Richardson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also



R

3

Mass.

John Richardson

By A Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *March 2*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted March 3. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *347* .....

*Baylor*

1479-6  
Richerson, Abisqus

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Mat

Surgeon

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Richardson, Abijah

Previous Number.

✓ P. 1480  
Richard, Peter

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579910	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Abner Rickard

priv, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9m 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas  
Copyist.

1281

Ridgway, Isaac.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ser . . . Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridgway, Isaac.

1481-a  
Ridgway, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridgway, Isaac.

1481 - b

Riggs, Jeremiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Part -

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379245	20
2	171345	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436, 786

See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Riggs

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Volenteers  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



R

3

Mass.

Jeremiah Riggs

Pr. Vol. Patridges Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 1, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term R M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties Discharged Nov  
16, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayle

(675)

Copyist.

Previous Number

1482

A1481-b

Riley John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580249	26
2	37378988	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*John Riley*  
Prot., { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos. 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Riley

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Aug 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Red ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town,

County,

Term Inlisted for,

War

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Maj Porter

Remarks: Deserted May 1780

Number of records:

3

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1483  
Sing. Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	2186	26
2		7219	27
3		7256	28
4		7242	29
5		7280	30
6		7313	31
7	3717	1340	32
8	3737	8459	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jacob Ring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap' Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu' James Tisdale in Col' John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For What Term, *Surf War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*

12

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jacob Ring*

*Pr*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June*

*July 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see book*

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jacob Ring*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comm. Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *22 July*

Next roll on file June 1780.



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jacob Riving*

*Pr*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

*From Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted Sergeant, Feb. 1. 1780*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*M. J. Oliver*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Beulah Range*

*Serjeant*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Serjeant Feb 1, 1780*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jacob Ring

Sergeant, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Crangetown

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

02

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jacob Ring*

*Sergt* } Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp, Satoway*

*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. ...*

R

3

Mass.

Jacob Ring  
Pr. Fosters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Moh 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs. - war

Casualties Sargant Feb 1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

1484

Ripley, Job.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ripple, Job

+  
Ripple, Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577696	26	35578780
2	7749	27	8826
3	7790	28	8866
4	7823	29	8902
5	7866	30	8938
6	7899	31	8978
7	7929	32	3111
8	7964	33	37378588
9	7999	34	8568
10	8033	35	
11	8092	36	
12	8147	37	
13	8203	38	
14	8257	39	
15	8311	40	
16	8365	41	
17	8416	42	
18	8472	43	
19	8504	44	
20	8528	45	
21	8560	46	
22	8600	47	
23	8648	48	
24	8695	49	
25	8739	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Ripley

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Septbr 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*

*Sept 2, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 1* ..... , 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *during war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jobe Ripple*

*Col.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10, 1777*

Roll dated *Albany*

*Nov 10, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Peiple*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Green Bush*

Next roll on file dated Mar. 9 1778.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*March 9, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job. Rippe*

*Ont*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778*

Roll dated

*Albany*

*April 16, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment : *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Musa*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Ripple

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 16 to May 13, 1778.

Roll dated Albany  
May 13, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Rippele*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*

*June 15, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippe*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*July 20, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muu*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippele*

*Out,*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 5, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*huu*



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippe*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Ripple*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

*the War*

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippe*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Barbury*  
*October 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*as shown on roll*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mum*

*R.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Rippele*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*  
*Novbr 7*, 17*78*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Musa*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippe*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Rippele*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Soldier's Fortune*

*January 5, 1779*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Ripple

Cont, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Roll dated

Continental Village

Febry 4, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mu

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Rippele*

*Ent,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Manor*  
*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippele*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastlands Manor*

*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. M.*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippele*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mum*

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Job Ripple

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

None

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippe*

*Prnt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Rippe*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Co.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W.*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Job Ripple*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland*

*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Mu*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Ripple*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*October 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Muse*

R. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Job Rippe*  
*Ant* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peck's Hill*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Mull*



R

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1779.*

Roll dated *Centennial Village*

*Jan'y 13<sup>1</sup>, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick present*

*M. M. M.*

R. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp*

*July*, 1780

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Muu*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Put*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Masse*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Job Ripple*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*Mau*

R. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Rippsle*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Maud*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*

*Port*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in Camp*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Mau*

R.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Ripple*  
*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*23, '82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Brooks*

R

3

Mass.

Job Ripley  
Pr. A Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 1, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *mur*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *346*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Ripple

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 24

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Black

Hair, Black ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Kinderhook

County, Albany

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Lee

Remarks: Deserted Aug<sup>t</sup> 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

1485-a

Rice, Adonijah

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rice, Adonijah

1486  
Rice Naum

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rice Naum.

✓ *P* <sup>487</sup>  
*Rise Nathaniel*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35580319*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

79

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Nathl Rice

Gov. { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 17, 1783

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

220-1316

*[Signature]*

Serial Number,

1488-a

✓ *1488*  
*Pitch, Jonas*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576746	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonas Ritch*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 y & m. 16 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782 muster*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Sumner*

1488-a

Rixbey, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27378497

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Rieby  
Pvt., Capt Smart's Comp.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 29 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 10 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt' Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ 1489  
Rixford, Samuel

Previous Number  
1488-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9834	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Saml Rixford

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

1740  
Robertson, David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 - 7524	26
2	7560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *Robertson*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Robertson

Prn, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

M. T. Hughes

Apprnt.

P

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Robertson

Pr

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Hughes

1491  
Robbens. Moses

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robbins, Moses

✓ 1492  
Robbins, Moses

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8842	26
2	8883	27
3	8918	28
4	8956	29
5	37 11754	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: P.P. H96786.

✓ See also



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Robbins

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

W  
Hall

R. | 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

*Mass Robbins*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 7*....., 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muse*

R 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Robbins

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Camp  
Novbr 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

Muse

P. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Robbins

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 17.

REMARKS

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

Musa

R

3

Mass.

Moses Robbins

P. Watsons

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

17. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 53 page 358

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

1493

Next Number.

1493-a

Roberson James

3 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576926	26
2	6965	27
3	37171257	28
4	37378204	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Saml<sup>r</sup> Robinson*

*Priv.* { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*

*Oct. 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Miss*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Roberson

Priv. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miss



R

3

Mass.

James Robinson

Colonel Co.,  
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept 1, 1780*  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *358*

(575)

*Baylor*

Copyist.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robinson, Pvt

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 6 Months, Days.

Amount of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

1493-a

Roberts, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711131	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3

Mass.

Benjamin Roberts  
Pr. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Sept 6. 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayles

Previous Number.

✓ 1494  
Roberts Daniel Parker

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577104	26
2	7217	27
3	7254	28
4	7290	29
5	7323	30
6	9508	31
7	3717 1774	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*San<sup>e</sup> Parker Roberts*

*Pr*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *same*

*July 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *under guard*

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Samuel P. Roberts*

*P. 22*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 1, 1779.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file June 1780.

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Daniel Roberts*

*Pr*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*Jan Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

*[Signature]*



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sant P. Roberts

Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed .....; 17

Commissioned .....; 17

Enlisted .....; 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Chapman

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Samuel Roberts*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Tolovay*  
*Nov 9*, 178*0*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Pr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel P. Roberts

Private, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment, Apr 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

R

3

Mass.

Daniel Roberts

P

My or <sup>Co.</sup> April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1780.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 3 page 358

Bayles

✓ 1493  
Robertson Asa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8054	26
2	8113	27
3	8167	28
4	8223	29
5	8277	30
6	8332	31
7	8385	32
8	8445	33
9	3717 1323	34
10	3737 8609	35
11	39159846	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786

✓ See also

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Asa Robertson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

*9 months*

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Ont. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Septbr 1., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury

October 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st command Infantry

\* as shown on roll

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Woodbury

Novbr 7, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in command in the Infantry

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

R

3  
(1777-1782,)

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Asa Robertson*

*Plut*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*

*Jan'y 5, 1779*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 8d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village

Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted June 19, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment 9 months ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ab Robertson

Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Cartlands Manor

March 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command New Bridge

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mull

*P*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Asa Robertson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Manor*  
*April 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 9, 1779*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*True*

R

3

Mass.

Asa Robertson

Priv. A Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Disch'd Mar 19. 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Burgh

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Asa Robertson*  
*Pvt.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *17* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *62*

*Wm. Potter*



1495-a

Robertson, David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, David

1496  
Robertson James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8055	26
2	8114	27
3	8168	28
4	8224	29
5	8278	30
6	8323	31
7	8386	32
8	8446	33
9	3717 1324	34
10	3737 8610	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Plt, } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains  
Septbr 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Specifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for, 9 months

Remarks:

On command with Genl. Scott

J. Chandler

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Roll dated Camp Danbury

October 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command at the Lines

\* as shown on roll

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Ent, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Medbury  
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on command in the Infantry

\* This Battalion subsequently became 5th Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mills*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Ant,

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mum*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Out, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune

January 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

House



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Ornt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Roll dated

Continental Village

Febry 4, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mur

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Ont, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Courtlands Manor  
March 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command of Drums Bridge

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Robertson

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Courtlands Manor

April 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged March 19, 1779

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

R

3

Mass.

James Robertson

Pr, A Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Disch! Mar 19, 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Boyle

✓ 1497  
Robertson Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578062	26
2	37171325	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

September 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Inlisted with W. M. Groaton  
Aug 6. 1778

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

R

3

Mass.

Silas Robertson

Prvt. A Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} June 19, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Omitted Aug 6, 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 1498 1498-a  
Robins Eliphalet

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3558 0070  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Eliphalet Robins

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct., 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1498-a

Robins, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378631	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Robins

Prv, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 10 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 35 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 50 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

1499 1498-a

Robinson Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0210	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

David Robinson

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 - 29

Time since last muster or enlistment 31" July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robinson

REV. WAR 3 may

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robinson, Daniel

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RP 424836

Abraham  
H.S.

W.C. Div

Please send the above card to the C.T. Div

240

Abraham  
H.S.

9-27-15

C.T. Div.

Herewith

322

Carnick doc.

write nothing above this line.

HBS  
Jas E

Sept. 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. J. Vickery,  
401 West Water St.,  
Elmira, New York.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Robinson, rank not stated, served in the 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel M. Jackson, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a roll of the company, which shows term of enlistment "3 - 29." Neither the date or place of his enlistment nor the date or the manner of the termination of his service has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. Hunt

The Adjutant General.

1499a

Robinson, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378548	20
2	171780	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

✓ See also Robinson



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Robinson

Priv, Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 9 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 35 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

R

3

Mass.

David Robertson

P

Lisdale's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 9, 1780.

Term

mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec 18

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Bayles

✓

1500

Previous Number

1499-a

Robinson, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Chenezer Robinson

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo 16 da

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

✓ 1501  
Robinson Elijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557 9909

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Elizah Robinson

priv. { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas  
Copyist.

1502

Robinson James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roberson James

1503 1503-a  
Robinson, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Robinson

Pr

{ 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Months, 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr  
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dana

1503a

Robinson, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159837	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Silas Robinson*  
*Priv.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup>

*Absent*

Sum Due

*10*

dol:

*60*

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *62*

*Wm Potter*

1503-4

Robinson, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Robinson

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, New Boston

County, Cumberland

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, July, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Serj<sup>t</sup> Frost

Remarks: Deserted July 1780

Number of records:

2

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

1504

Previous Numbers  
1503-act

Robinson Zachias

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	9199	26
2		9241	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jacobs Robinson*  
-----  
*Pat*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *22 m 22 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Robinson*

*Pat.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 mo 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 10 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Robinson*



✓ 1515  
Rockwood, Simeon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2558 0012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Simon Rockwood

Barth, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough.

Remarks:

Nettall

1005-a

Rogers, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roggers, Jonathan

1506  
Rogers, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rogers, Robert.

1507  
Rogers Abrathu

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579047	26
2	1171333	27
3	37378376	28
4	39160086	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also 6 Corn Recd

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abraham Rogers*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Isaiah's Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan 20*....., 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20.*

Next roll on file *Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stammers*

R

3

Mass.

Abiather Roger  
Pr. S. Flowers Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 22, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties Dead Feb 23, 77 Joined  
Aug 23, 78 Dischd. Aug 10,

Remarks 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Bayle

R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Abiathor Rogers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. Chandler



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abiather Rogers  
Pot Capt William's Co

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>to</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 6 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

Wm Potter

✓ 1508  
Rogers David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135580359	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

79

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

David Rogers

8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 22

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

1509  
Rogers, Robart

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577526	26
2	7561	27
3	171711	28
4	37378542	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Rogers

Prk, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. B. Hughes

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Rogaro +

Apr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1782.

J. H. [Signature]

R

3

Mass.

Robert Rogers

P

Lisdales Co.,  
@ Jul 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 13, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 6.  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Bayle

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Rogers

Prvt., Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 18 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 30 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler



✓ 1510  
Rogers, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577656	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*Silas Rogers*

*R*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 17*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *34 Mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted June 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*W. T. Hughes*

✓ 1511  
Rogers Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580030	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Silas Rogers.*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *18 mo. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

✓ 1512  
Rogers, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-0002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Rogers*

*priv.* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 m 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *vice Ash Hawkin*

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 1513 Rogers Timothy 1513-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576492	26
2	6529	27
3	6585	28
4	3117131	29
5	37379179	30
6	391597	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp White Plains,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, The War

Remarks: on Command with  
Gen<sup>e</sup> Scott,

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.



R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Timothy Rogers*

*Priv*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Orangetown Oct 6*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Rogers*

*P.M.*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Jehn Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Taloway*

*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

*P* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Timothy Rogers*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Timothy Rogers*

R

3

Mass.

of  
Timothy Rogers  
Private, Oliver's Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 25, 78  
Joined Feb 9, 78 deserted

Remarks July 28, 79 joined  
June 1, 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Bayle

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Rogers  
Priv

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker. Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup>

Absent

Sum Due

20

dol:

—

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 60

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1513-a

Rogers Abiather

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rogers Abiather

1513-b

Roggers, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378392	20
2	171334	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

3

Mass.

John Rogers  
Pr. A. Flowers, Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 18, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Deserted June 30. 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Burghs



R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Jonathan Rogers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greation

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Company White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Term, *9 months*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ *1514*

Previous Number

*1513-b*

*Root, Stephen*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>3558, 288</i>
<i>2</i>	
<i>3</i>	
<i>4</i>	
<i>5</i>	
<i>6</i>	
<i>7</i>	
<i>8</i>	
<i>9</i>	
<i>10</i>	
<i>11</i>	
<i>12</i>	
<i>13</i>	
<i>14</i>	
<i>15</i>	
<i>16</i>	
<i>17</i>	
<i>18</i>	
<i>19</i>	
<i>20</i>	
<i>21</i>	
<i>22</i>	
<i>23</i>	
<i>24</i>	
<i>25</i>	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Stephen Root

Privt, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

✓ 1515  
Foot Thaddens

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579917	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Root

for { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 m 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

+ 1516  
Rosery, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	9365	28
2		9432	27
3		7777	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Rosery

Priv. { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 23, 1782

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28,

1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Rosway

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 20, 17 82

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 23,  
1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Wounded at the lines*

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file June 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*



R.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Rosery

Priv., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by John Greaton, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 17, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Spiss

✓ 1517  
Ross William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576986	26
2	7021	27
3	7066	28
4	7105	29
5	7157	30
6	733	31
7	6575	32
8	11135	33
9	37378375	34
10	9113	35
11		36
12	39159802	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.O. 436.786.

✓ See also

*William Ross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *3 year*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. Chandler*  
(555) Copied

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Ross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of records:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Ross

Priv. { Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island.

5<sup>th</sup> July, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Ross

priv, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford, October 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty -

Next roll on file July 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Hanson

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm

Ross

priv.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Roll dated

July, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm Ross

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wilm Ross

sergt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 6", 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Harrison



R

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Ross

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt  
Oct. 1, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. H. ...

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Ross

Cos. pl., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: App'd Oct 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. L. Garrison

*R*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Ross*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*William Ross*

R

3

Mass.

William Ross

Priv. Co. Colton's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Feb 7, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted June 19, 18  
Joined 10 Mch 78. Deserted

~~Remarks~~

Apr 1, 78. Joined  
June 79. Corporal Oct 18.  
1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 347

Burghes

(575)

Copyist.

R

3

Mass.

William Ross

Pr. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 10, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Deserted Jan 30, 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *347*

(575)

*Boyer*

Copyist.

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Ross*  
*Priv.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *20* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *61*

*W. Potter*

1578  
Rosway, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rosery, Silas

✓ 1519  
Round John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Rowland*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 Mo 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1783*.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*  
*Oct 5th 1783*.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rawson*

✓ 1520  
Rouse, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3558 0306  
2 3737 9278  
3 9341

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1788.)

Mass.

Oliver Rouse

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *June 12*, 1783.

Remarks: *joined from 8 Mass  
Regt.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Oliver Rouse*

*Capt.*, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 27*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*G. W. M.*

R

3  
(1783)

Mass.

Rouse \*

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> M. Jackson

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Sept 13, 1783.

Capt Rouse's Company  
Official Present fit for duty 1  
Non. Com. 3. Serqts.  
2 Drummers and Fifers.  
Rans and File,

Present fit for duty, 56.  
on duty, 4. Present sick, 5.  
Absent sick, 11. on extra  
service, 1. Total, 80  
Wanting to complete, 1 Serqt.

\* Name appears only in designation  
of Company as shown above

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

(548d)

✓ 1521  
Lowe, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign      Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579865	26
2	37379294	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8th Mass Regt.

R | 3 | Mass.  
(1783.)

John Rowe  
Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
List

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from 8<sup>th</sup>  
Mass Regt.

Number of records:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John Rowe

Enser { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



V 1522  
Sugg. Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578946	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Rugg

Priv., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2.1.17.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

1523

Next Number,

1523-a

Russell, Simon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell, Simon

1523-a

Russell, Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97979134	20
2	111337	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436.786

✓ See also

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abner Russell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *9 Months*

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> with Gene<sup>l</sup>  
Scott,*

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

R

3

Mass.

Abner Russel

Pr. Co Colton's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged April  
1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 344

Bayne

Previous Number  
1523-a

✓ 1524  
Russell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0343	26
2	3737 8713	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*JP* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*John Russell*

*Cor.*, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m / 6 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. W. ...*



R

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

John Russell

Prvt, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ 1525  
Russell, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9984	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo 4 da

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 183*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade,

*1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd,

, 17

Died,

, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, */*; Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

✓ 1526  
Russell, Simeon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580106	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Russell*

*S.*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dise.*

✓ 1527  
Russell Sumner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9385	26
2	9440	27
3	947	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Russell*

*Priv.*, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *M. 24 - 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*

*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Spies*



R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Russell*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *23 M. 11 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23,*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Wound. at the lines*

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

P.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Russell*

*Priv.*, { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782

Roll dated

*July 17*, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M. 13 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 10, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Kiss*

+

1528

Next Number,

1528-a

Russell, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557884	26
2	8882	27
3	8917	28
4	8950	29
5	111753	30
6	37378623	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H 26786.

✓ See also

*P.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Russell*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug.*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*True*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Russell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*....., 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick Morice Town*

*Muse*

R |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Russell*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Morristown*

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Russell*

R.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Simon Russell* +

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick at Norristown*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Russell*

P

3

Mass.

Simon Russell

P Watsons

Co.,  
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 13, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 358

Burghes

(575)

Copyist.



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Russell

Prv, Capt Watsons Comp.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Apr dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

1528-a

Russell, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378217	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Russell Pvt

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 5 Months, 9 Days.

Amount of Pay, 35 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Previous Number

✓ 1529 *J* 1528-a  
*Ryan, Francis*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	35588309	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

75

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Francis Ryan*

*Sgt.* { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *for 11 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. W. ...*

✓ 1530  
Ryder, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579837	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Thomas Ryder*

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated *Oct 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *13 m 29 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 14/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. M. M. M. M.*

1531  
Ryder Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577447	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



R

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Ryder

Prst, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M. 10 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr  
23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

1532  
Sabin, Jesse

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

355103, 4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*[Handwritten signature]*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Jesse Taber*

*Com.* { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m. & d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30* 17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*[Handwritten signature]*

1533  
Sables, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sables, Thomas

1534  
Sadler. William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sadler. Williams

1535

Next Number.

1535-a

Sadler, Williams

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576668	26
2	0452	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Williams Sadler*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 Apr 1782, Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Williams*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William<sup>+</sup> Sadler

Pr., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 June 1782 Mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* William Sadler in  
"Mustered in 1782"

Brooks.



1535-a

Sage, Elias

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978503	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Sage

Prv, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 7 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 34 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 80 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

Previous Number  
1535-a

1536  
Sage, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 57 65 54	26
2	6730	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Sage*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 m 29 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 Apr 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Simon Sage*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Sage*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 yrs 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Simon Sage*

Next Number.

✓ 1537 . 1537-a  
Sage, Simeon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579663	26
2	9557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J.*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Pineon Page*

*Ort*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Heverson*

*P* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*Simon Sage*

*Sage* Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Simon Sage*



1537-a

Salley, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378318	20
2	172137	21
3	39159798	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Sally  
J Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> Pesch<sup>d</sup>

Sum Due 21 dol: 50 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 61

Wm Potter

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Salley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll' Greateon's  
Reg'\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778

When appointed, *July 9*, 1778

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chauncey

*S*

3

Mass.

*James Salley*  
*Br. Capt. Childs Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 7, 1777*  
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*  
*7. 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

Previous Number

1537-a

✓ 1538  
Sally Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-1003	26
2	5500	27
3	37172196	28
4	29378452	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. O. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*Thomas Saller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>l</sup> John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 7*, 1778 .

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

For What Term, *Sur<sup>t</sup> War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Sally

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sallows Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in command Stony Point*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stoneman*

S

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Thos. Sully*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Chase*



*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Salley*  
*Pr. Fosters Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 1, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Corpl. Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayles*

✓ 1539  
Salter, Bassinger

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-1188	26
2	371-2153	27
3	373-8362	28
4	37-597-3	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Bassinger Satter*

*Pr*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *held over 19<sup>th</sup> for 36 days*  
*Deserted*

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. S. Spencer*

*S.* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Bossinger Salter*  
*Pr.* *Capt. Childs Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 22, 1777.*

Term *3 years - Mar*

Casualties *Rein'd 79. Des'd.*

*May 25. 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Rosenger Walter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Lt Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>l</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When appointed,

Jan. 22, 1777.

What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On command West  
Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chanda

S 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Boss Satter  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> Deserter

Sum Due 13 dol: 30 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 61

*Wm Potter*

1540

Sanderson, Ameziah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55679044	26
2	37174115	27
3	37378531	28
4	4117	29
5	173000	30
6	37140081	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amaziah Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greaton's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Amegh Sanderson*

*Pat*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Gallows Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 10* ..... , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10* .....

Next roll available Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

S | 3 | Mass.

Amazk. Sanderson  
Br. Colton's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan'y 1, 1771.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 10, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amazh Sanderson*

*Prvt*, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Amasa Sanderson*

*P. Sumner* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

*April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 11, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayley*

(575)

Copyist.

S. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amasa Sanderson*  
*Pvt. Capt. William's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *67* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

*Will Potter*

154  
Sanderson, Medad

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564172	26
2	7153	27
3	371136	28
4	37378227	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Medad Sanderson*

*priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *8*  
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated  
*Camp. Oct. 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 28*....., 17 *80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Medad Sanderson*

*priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 *80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. H. ...*



S

3

Mass.

Medad Sanderson

P. Lt. Colonel Co. April 1774

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 28, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 3. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

(676)

Bayle

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Michael Samuelsen, Pvt*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*For dated, 17*

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, *4* Months, *5* Days.

Amount of Pay, *27* Doll<sup>r</sup> *70* 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

*A. Chandler*

✓ 1542  
Sanger, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579048	26
2	37171152	27
3	37378301	28
4	9066	29
5	3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A., 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Nathl Sanger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>ts</sup>\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When appointed,

*April 1*, 1777.

What Term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

S

3

Mass.

Nathaniel Langre  
Or. Capt. Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} April 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April

1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 3 page 380

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Math<sup>r</sup> Sanger*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Ballou's Hill July 29*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 1* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 1.*

Next roll on file 8 pt. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sturges*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Sangar

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Where inlisted, *Watertown*

Date of Inlistment, *Apr. 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Time when joined, *May 14*, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, } *6 Weeks*, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,  
*8* Dollars *17* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty  
*28* Dollars *17* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S. 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Sanger  
Pvt Capt Williams Co

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *6* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *67*

(547)

*Will Potter*

Copyist.



Next Number.

1543.

Sanger, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3654651
2	9470
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Tanager*  
*Com* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Harveston*

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Panger*

*Br* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 m d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Shaw*

1543-a

Sartis, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378855

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Sartis*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Aug. 18, 1782.*

Age, *24*

Height, *5* Feet *10* Inches.

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark*; Eyes, *Grey*

Occupation, *Sailor*

Place belonging to:

Town, *Roxbury*

County, *Suffolk*

Term Inlisted for, *War*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.*

By whom Inlisted, *Capt Foster*

Remarks: *Deserted March 1781*

Number of record:

**2**

(548i)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

1543-6  
Satchwell, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172177	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

RP.436786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Isaac Satchwell*  
*Pr. Cotton Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 20, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted June 20.*  
*78. Joined Oct 78.*

Remarks *Disch'd. Mar 20, 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayles*

1543-C-

Saunderson Medad

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sanderson Medad



1544 Previous Number 2  
Savage, Henry

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1355-14160	26
2	7193	27
3	6334	28
4	7239	29
5	6366	30
6	7279	31
7	8006	32
8	6306	33
9	6355	34
10	3717-134	35
11	3737-1124	36
12	1607	37
13	2245	38
14	2361	39
15	8755	40
16	8991	41
17	4041	42
18	4331	43
19	3-200-7580	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPT, 436, 786

See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Savage

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col. John Groaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store  
at Albany D<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov. 3, 1777.

To whom delivered as  $\text{P}$  order & Rec<sup>t</sup>

Ensign Savage

2 Yds	bloath	"	78/6
1/2 Yd.	do.	"	58/
3 Dozen	Buttons	"	2/
6 Doz.	do.	"	1/
4 oz.	Thread		1/4
3 Sticks	Moh <sup>r</sup>		1/3

£ 10. 7. 1

Number of record:

1

J. B. Siller

(545i)

Copyist

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Savage  
Ensign, 4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, April 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Henry Savage*

*Lieut.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned *May 20* ..... 1778 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Mary Savage*

*Leut.* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 11* ..... , 1779 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

Next roll on file June 1780,

*M. P. ...*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Savage*  
*3 Company*  
*Leut.* { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*.

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *January 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

*Tested & attested July 1780.*

*l. 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Savage*  
*Rank*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *9*

of *the 1st of June, the 1st of May, 1780.*

Roll dated *not stated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Ad to Camp to Gen Nixon*

Next roll on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1780.

*W. Penner*

*Henry Savage*  
*Major Col*  
*Servt*, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *1781*

*Aug*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Red A. from ...*

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Henry Savage*

*Levin,*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*McPherson*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Savage

Leit. { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Camp Totoway  
Nov. 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Savage

*Henry Savage*

*2d Muster*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17.....

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*\* From Roll Apr. 1782*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Henry Savage*

*L. Master*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1782.

*H. Savage*

S

3

Mass.

Henry Savage  
3 Mass R<sup>lt</sup>

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } ..... , 17

Term

Casualties *Upd. Ens. April 1. 77*

*Lieut. July 1. 79. Aid to*

Remarks: *Genl. Nixon*

*July 1. 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 746.

Vol. 3 ..... page 379

*J Taylor*

S.

3

Mass.

Henry Savage  
Emeign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S.

Mass.

Henry Savage  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copied

S

Mass.

Henry Savage

Lieut.

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.



S

Mass.

Henry Savage  
Ensign, Third Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: with the Rank of  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Savage

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Groaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks: *Dr. Master*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry Savage

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Nov 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Adjutant

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Savage

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15<sup>a</sup>

Number of record:

17

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Savage

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & Q. M.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

x <sup>1545</sup>  
Sawels, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578402	26
2	F511	27
3	F331	28
4	F570	29
5	F52	30
6	F643	31
7	F741	32
8	F470	33
9	37172156	34
10	37375270	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RDP 436,786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Seavels

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greateon's  
Reg<sup>l</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When appointed, Nov 11, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo Sables*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 5d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sables*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Mo's Sables*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d.  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Mo's Savels*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 11*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. M.*

*S. 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Savels*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. W.*

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thos Savelle*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*October 1*, 1777.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com at y' time*

*M. W.*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Lovells*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*  
*Nov 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed *March 1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*1100*  
*Level*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *November & December, 1779.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muse*

S 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Mrs Seavels*

*Serjt* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp*

*July, 1780.*

Appointed *March 11*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 11, 80*

*Mme*

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Javel*

*Pr. Capt. Childs Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Mar 15, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Supt. from May 20, 1780.*

*Discharged Nov 11, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*



✓ 1546  
Sawels, Thomas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577098	26
2	7130	27
3	37173674	28
4	37372216	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *PA 436, 786*

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Savels*

*Sergt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*camp Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *July 8*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*M. H. Hanson*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Savels*

*Sergt.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*....., 17 *80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*R. H. [Signature]*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Lovell*

*Sergt., Lt. Colonel, Co.,*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 8*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec,*  
*4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *400*

*Bayle*

S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Savells, Supt

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>m</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

for dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 4 Months, 27 Days.

Amount of Pay, 49 Doll<sup>r</sup> 00 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ 1547  
Savery, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13554997	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Jonathan Savery*

*privt.* { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Disch'd Sept 7/83*

Remarks : .....

(548)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

Next Number,

1548

1548-a

Sawyer, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579 944	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Sawyer*

*pm*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

1548-a

Sawyer, Thomas  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 79 246	20
14 2202	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Sawyer

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers  
in Col' Greateon's Reg' agreeable to orders of  
the 8 Ins'.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr. 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S

3

Mass.

Thomas Sawyer  
 Priv. Vol. Patridges Co.  
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apt. 1, 1778.  
 or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged, Nov  
 16, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 3 page 381

Bayle

1548-b

Scales, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378794	20
2	172189	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

S

3

Mass.

Isaac Scules

Pr. J Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 30, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Dec 1. 76

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

S,

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Scales

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 23

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town,

County,

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Sumner

Remarks: Deserted Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

1549

1548-b

Scallhorn, Brum

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Brun Scallhorn

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 m 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in the Clove

Remarks: .....

m. Trumbull

1549-a

Sears Allen

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sears Allen

1550  
Scott, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Scott, Timothy

Next Number, 1551-a

1551  
Scott, Elijah

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577733
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Elijah Scott*

*prt*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug + Sept*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Deserted Sept 1, 83*

Remarks : .....

*J. E. Douglas*

1551-a

Scott, Gideon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37378702	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gideon Scott

Private, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for date, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 29 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 10 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>o</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Previous Number

1551-a

1552

✓ Scott, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578056	26
2	5113	27
3	5169	28
4	5223	29
5	5250	30
6	5334	31
7	5354	32
8	5245	33
9	37175119	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Ont.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

*Septbr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*John Scott*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*  
*October 4*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command Stratford*

*as shown on roll*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mue*

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*

*Novbr 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Scott*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Decr 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mua*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Scott

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune

January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mue

S

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Scott*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Scott*

*Ent.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swartlands Manor*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19* ..... , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command Amherst Bridge*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

*S*  
**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Scott*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastlands Manor*

*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged March 19, 1779*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Null*



S

3

Mass.

John Scott

Pr. A Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

June 19, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Mar

19. 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 379

(575)

Bayles

Copyra.

✓ 1353  
Scott, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3552570	26
37375611	27
39159851	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Scott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Specifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

9 months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Chandler

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*John Scott*

*Privt*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mos 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Scott*  
*Sgt*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *4* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *63*.

*Wm Potter*

✓ 1354  
Scott, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35578843	26
8882	27
8919	28
8957	29
37173067	30
37373632	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robt Scott*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *07/10/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Musa*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robt Scott

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

October 6, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted..... July 6, 1780 .

Term of enlistment..... 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: recommended Artificer

Truce



*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robt Scott*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Novbr 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Armed Artificer*

Next roll to file Dec. 1780.

*True*

*S* | **3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Rob Scott*

*Pat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *discharged Dec 16*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Francis*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Robert Scott*

*P. Watson* <sup>Co. 24</sup>

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1774</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 6, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 16, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayle*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Scott

Prk, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For date 6, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>os</sup>, 10 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 35<sup>-</sup> Doll<sup>rs</sup> 50 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

A. Chandler

✓ <sup>1555</sup> Scott, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577668	26
2	7723	27
3	7765	28
4	7803	29
5	7834	30
6	7843	31
7	7900	32
8	7940	33
9	7945	34
10	8000	35
11	8055	36
12	8123	37
13	8175	38
14	8233	39
15	8284	40
16	8315	41
17	8370	42
18	8400	43
19	8410	44
20	37172142	45
21	37370064	46
22	37400004	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Sept'r 2, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*  
*Sept 2, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan'y 1, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thos*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 7 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *left sick in G. H. & on  
furlough by S. Genl.*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mum*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough by Direct<sup>l</sup> Genl.*

Next roll on file dated Mar. 6 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thos*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Scott*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 4 to March 9*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*  
*March 9*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command to Richmond*  
*by Lt Col Spring*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mew*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*April 16, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Scott*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *from April 16 to May 13, 1778*  
Roll dated *Albany*  
*May 13, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *The war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Scott*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*June 15, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mur*

*Thos. Scott*

*Sergh.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*July 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Brooks*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos. Scott*

*Serjant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 5*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muu*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W.*

S | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Thos Scott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *the War*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thos Scott*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Jacobus*  
*October 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thos*

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Scott*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*

*Novbr 7*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Milke*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos Scott

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Decr 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 46 days

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. W.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thomas Scott*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*January 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Greaton  
91 or 16. - 40 days*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Scott*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reduced to the Rank's pay*

*24<sup>d</sup>*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Scott

Ont, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas, Coll*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Courtlands Manor*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted Feby 28. 1779*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mua*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Scott*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peck's Hill*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Scott*



*S*

3

Mass.

*Thomas Scott*

*Sergeant*, *A Watson* Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 1, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Reduced July 24, 79*  
*Deserted Feb 28, 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

(575)

*Bayler*

Copy.

J |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Scott*  
*Pr. Capt Watson's Co*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *50* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *69*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thomas Scott*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1779.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*June 13, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muse*

1550  
\* Scott, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355777.3	26
2	F39	27
3	F418	28
4	F440	29
5	F509	30
6	F530	31
7	F56	32
8	F60	33
9	F649	34
10	F690	35
11	F440	36
12	F480	37
13	9020	38
14	9040	39
15	93	40
16	F040	41
17	3717247	42
18	3916	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. W. 436, 786

✓ See also

*Timothy Scott*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September to Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 21st 1777*

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deported Dec 21. 1776*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Scott*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Manor*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *jailed from desertion  
March the 1st*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*

*Co.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Southwick Manor*

*April 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Member of the war*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Scott*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Combridge*  
*May 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Allen*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*

*Privat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Timothy*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

*S* | **3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Scott*

*Art*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Scott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M. W. Scott*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Scott*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*October 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Muse*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Scott*

*Mt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *enlisted*

*Timothy*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Scott*

*Trut* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*  
*Jan 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See List*

*MSK*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Timothy Coats*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *at Camp*  
*July*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *March* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *transferred to Capt Williams*  
*Jan 24*

*M*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Scott*

*Port*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* from *Jan 1* to *July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sallows Hill*

*July 29*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

.....

Alterations since last muster ..

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Simon Scott*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*

*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Coamp*

*Oct -*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shawson*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Sciff's*

*1st*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *S. Camps*  
*Nov 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on: *Apr. 1782.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Scott

Pvt., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*  
*For*, *A Watson*, Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 20*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Des'd Dec 20. 76*

*Join'd March 1. 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

*Bayle*

S 1

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Timothy Scott*  
*Pvt Capt Watson's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *absent*

Sum Due *33* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *69*  
*Will Potter*

✓ 1557  
Scranton, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577407	26
2	4509	27
3	3717138	28
4	37379164	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. H 36, 786

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Scranton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks: on Command with  
Gen. Scott,

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Scranton

PrA, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

6 July 1780

J. S. Druce

S

3

(1777-1782)

Mass.

Sam Scranton

Priv.

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1780

Roll dated Camp Peekskill  
July 30, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 24, 1780

Chase

S

3

Mass.

Samuel Scran ton

Por Oliver Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 24, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged March  
24 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 379

(575)

Bayles  
Copied.

1557-a  
Sears, Ellen

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sears Ellen.

558  
Sears, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Isaac Sears*

*Br. Capt. Childs Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Feb 11, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Died Feb 15. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

1559  
Sears, Silas

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579099	26
2	952	27
3	37173061	28
4	37378697	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** **Mass.**

*Silas Sears*

*P. Williams Co.*

*April 1779*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 8, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayle*



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Sears

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Oct., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 8, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Silas Sears*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *1 Camp*

*Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next Muster Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sears*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Silas Sears*

*Prvt*, Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*As ordered*, 17

Time of service, *4* Months, *23* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, *31.70*

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1560  
Savel, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Savel, Thomas.

x 1561  
Seaver, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575617	26
2	8665	27
3	8413	28
4	8464	29
5	37173657	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. S. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

3

Mass.

*Joseph Seaver*

*P. Watsons Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 23, 1779.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Died Dec. 10, 1779*

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayles*

(575)

Copy.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joseph Leaver*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1779.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Jan'y 13, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dead Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 1779*

*Muse*

*S. 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Sever*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Bank*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *sick Genl Hook's Fishkill*  
*since Oct 11, 79*

*Sever*



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joseph Seaver*  
*Ant*, {

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*October 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Sum*

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*1*  
*As. Leaver*  
*Prvt*

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland*  
*Oct 2, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*None*

1561a

*Seaver, William*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seaver, William*

1562  
Sertess, Josh

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579050	26
2	37172193	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Josh Serless*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *o*

of *from June to July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Ballows Hill July 29*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Boat serv'd*

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrill*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Sertis*  
*Pr. Foster Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Deserted Dec 22, 78.*

*Join'd in May 79. Join'd*

*Remarks* *Inv. do Mar 3, 80*

*mus<sup>d</sup> again in July 1780.*

*Deserted in Sept 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayler*

X <sup>1563</sup>  
Setchwell, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576955	26
2	7073	27
3	7072	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Setchwell

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in General  
Hospital 1<sup>st</sup> June

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Amherst*



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Sitchel<sup>x</sup>

Pm., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Bedford  
October 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Amherst

S. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Isaac Hitchcock*

*priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>s</sup>

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 *77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged March 20, '80*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. L. Garrison*

1564  
Sewars, William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576540	26
2	6580	27
3	37772166	28
4	37773052	29
5	37375404	30
6	3393	31
7	39159807	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.S.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*William Severs*

*P* *Colonel* *Co*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, *1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Aug 5*, 1779.

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May*  
*5 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayles*

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Sevars*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 17 79.

Roll dated *Camprat Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 5*, 17 79.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty.*

Next roll to be made 1780.

*Kress*

S.

3  
(1777-1782)

Mass.

*William Levers*

*Priv.*; { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to July 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*July 30, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Aug. 5, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *Just.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged May 5/80.*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*Press*

S |

3  
(1777-1782.)

| Mass.

William Seaver  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 60 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 61

Wm. Patten

S

3

Mass.

William Sever

Pr. S. Flower Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} July 7, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Deserted 1 mo. 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.



S |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Wm Sever*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
GREATON

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778*

Term,

*9 months*

Remarks:

*in command West Point*

*J. Chandler*

S |

Mass.

Wm Sever

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, —

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1565  
Seaver, Joseph.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Seaver, Joseph.

1566  
Sewers, William

1566-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sewers, William

1566-a

Sextis, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37978453

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Sexton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>l</sup> John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

For What Term, Sur<sup>t</sup> War

Remarks: Present in the Field

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

1567

1566-a

Shackley, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35519000
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Shackley*

*prvt.*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



Next Number.

1568  
Shaddock, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576635
2	37173055
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V., 436, 786

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm Shadock*

*4th*

{ Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Belfrage*

*Oct 1*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*W T Hughes*

Captain

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Shadock*

*P. Flowers* Co.,  
*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 23, 1779.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Paris Mar Feb 3.*  
*1780*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

*Bayles*

7568-a  
Sharon, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172190	21	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: PH. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3

Mass.

John Sharon

Pr. J. Sumner, Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 18, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Apr 19, 76

Remarks

\* In a book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Burke

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1369

568-a

Sharp, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557730

26

2 7337

27

3 37175075

28

4 37378237

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.H. 436, 786

See also

S | 3 | Mass.

William Sharpe

P. Major Co. April 1779  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 10, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 12, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bayle

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Wm Shaw*

*Rm*

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*W. P. Shaw*



3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Sharp*

*Private*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Detonway*

*Mar 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Parker*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Sharp, Pvt

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 4 Months, 25 Days.

Amount of Pay, 32 Doll<sup>r</sup> 20 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

1570  
Sharp, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577495	26
2	37173058	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP, 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Sharp*

*Pr.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental* *Village*

*July*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged May 15*  
*1780*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*W. T. [Signature]*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*William Sharp*

*P. Tisdale* Co.,  
*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 15, 1779.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*May 15, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

*Bayles*  
Copied.

1370a

Shattucks Thos

(Capt. Flowers Co)

3 Massachusetts Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177087	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

3

Mass.

Thos. Shattucks

Capt. Flower's Co.,  
3 Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,  
1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ <sup>1571</sup> Shaw, Christopher

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 35574573	26
7525	27
37173063	28
37375552	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Christ Snow*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Cranston*  
*Oct 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. D. Hughes*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Christopher Shaw*

*Private*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on the Apr. 17*82*.

*M. G. Hughes*

*CS*

3

Mass.

*Christoph Haws*  
*S*

*Tisdale's Co.*

*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*July 8, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *460*

(675)

*Bayle*

Copies

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Christo Shaw*

*Prof*, Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

NAME NUMBER.

1572  
Shaw, John 1572-a

3. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352
2	7406657
3	912
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

S

Mass

John Shaw

Appears on a

**Provision Return**

for six artificers employed in the 3<sup>d</sup> Massach(*torn*)  
Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General R.  
Putnam, for six Day(*torn*) (viz) 7<sup>th</sup> 8-9-10-11-  
& 12th of February 1783—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New Windsor

Feb. 7, 1783.

Regiment to which belongs,

3

Company,

7

Character,

boulton

N<sup>o</sup> of persons,

1

Rations  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day,

$\frac{1}{2}$

Days shown,

6

Total ratio(*torn*),

9

Remarks:

Number of record.

55

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Capt. Jas.

S | 3 | Mass

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>o</sup> Regt*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> in, Brigad*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flints, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen, \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */* \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, */* \_\_\_\_\_; Hats, */* \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, \_\_\_\_\_; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of receipt

51

(548d)

*W. C. Ripley*  
Copyist

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*John Shaw*  
Sgt, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14, 1783.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 m. 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Cancelled*

*Muse*



✓ 1572-a  
Shaw, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172164	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Joshua Shaw*  
*Pr. S. Howis Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 20, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term

*war*

Casualties

*Deserted Dec*

*21, 76*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

(675)

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

REV. 11/12

3 Mass

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Shaw, Joshua

(Name.)

Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Joshua Shaw Pvt.  
S. Flouis Co. 3 Mass.  
Regt. Commanded by John  
Creaton.

Entered Dec 20. 1776

Ten Year

Deserted Dec 21. 1776.

4/28/16<sup>331</sup>

Johnson  
RNB

*J. W. Ledy* 1br

April 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Eleanor S. Worcester,  
S. 303 Washington Street,  
Spokane, Washington.

The records show that one Dummer Sewall served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Capt. John Lamont's Company, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Ganahel Bradford. He enlisted June 21, 1778, for nine months, and was discharged Mich. 21, 1779. The following is of record relative to him: "Age, 18; stature, 5-7; light complexion; town procured for George Town."

The records also show that one Joshua Shaw served in said war as a sergeant in Capt. John Lamont's Company, 12th Mass. Regiment, commanded by Col. Ganahel Bradford. He is shown to have enlisted Mich. 15, 1777, to serve 3 years, and to have died in July, 1778.

It is further shown that one Joshua Shaw served in said war in the 3d Mass. Regiment, commanded by John Croton. He is shown to have enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, to serve during the war, and to have deserted Dec. 21, 1776.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Boston, or from the Commissioner  
of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that  
during the period of the Revolu-  
tionary War, Massachusetts embraced  
the territory now known as Maine.



The Adjutant General. *J*

---

Write nothing below this line.

1572-b

Shays, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378923	20
2	172139	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP. 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

3

Mass.

*John Shays*

*Pr. Oliver* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Jan 6, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Deserted April*

*6, 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Shays

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 27

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Shutesberry

County, Hampshire

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Maj<sup>r</sup> Oliver

Remarks: Deserted April 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



1572-C

Shed, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379136	20
2	172181	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PA 436786*

See also

S

3

Mass.

Jonathan Shedd

Pr Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 16, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged Mar 16, 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

(575)

Bayles Copyist

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Shed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *9 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1572-5  
Sheehan, Patrick

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172197	21	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Patrick Sheehan  
Pr. Foster Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Des! Aug 11, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

1573

Previous Number

1572-2

Shelden, Israel

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

1 35576794

26

2 6822

27

3 6869

28

4 37172124

29

5 37373303

30

6 9067

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Isarel Sheldon* <sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L<sup>t</sup> Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greateon's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When appointed, *April 5*, 17

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Israel Sheldon*

*Priv.* { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll \_\_\_\_\_ 1779.*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Chess*



*J.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Israel Sheldon*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Kiss*

S. | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Sarel Shelding*  
*Priv.*

{ Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*  
*July 30*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 5, 1780*

Next roll in 1780 Sept. 1780.

*Miss*

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Israel Sheldon*

*Pr. Capt. Childs Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*or Feb 4*  
*April 5, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged Feb 5, 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Burles*

(575)

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isarel Shildon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Where inlisted, *Boston*

Date of Inlistment, *April 5*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Time when joined, *May 14*, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, } *5* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,  
*7* Dollars *38* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty  
*27* Dollars *38* 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

L . 1574 Next Number  
1574-a  
Shelding, Israel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shelden, Israel.

1574-a

Sheldon Israel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sheldon Israel

1514-16

Shepard, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shepherd, Jacob

1574 - C

Shepard, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37971131	20
2	1614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S. |

Mass.

William Shepard

Colonel,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

May 4, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copied

S.

Mass.

William Shepard  
Colonel, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a-

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Oct, 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

1574-d

Shepherd, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379, 86	20
2	172140	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jacob Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greator's Reg<sup>t</sup> agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 8 M<sup>o</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*W*

3

Mass.

*Jacob Shepard*

*Co. Oliver's Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 14, 1777.*

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Co.*  
*16. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

1574-2  
Sherdey Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sherdey Peter

1574-4

Sherdy, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87378964	20
2	172192	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PAP. 436786

See also

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Peter Sherday*

*Pr. I Sumner Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 19, 1778.*

Term

*9 mo.*

Casualties

*Dischd. in March 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*3*..... page *380*.....

*Bayles*

(575)

Copyist.



S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Peter Sherdy*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greateon's  
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1574-9

Sherman, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172191	21	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*John Sherman*

*Co. I. Sumner Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 21, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Apr 22. 76*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*..... page *380*.....

(575)

*Burke*

Copyist.

1574 h

Sherman, Stephen

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Sherman, Stephen

Previous Number

1574-1575

Sheldon, Israel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shelden, Israel.

1576  
Shipley, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578857	26
2	8116	27
3	8170	28
4	8226	29
5	8281	30
6	8335	31
7	8388	32
8	8441	33
9	37112106	34
10	87375932	35
11	8612	36
12	39159547	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	-	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A., 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Watson's Comp<sup>y</sup> Specifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *9 months*

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. C. Chandler*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*

*October 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* ..... , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*As shown on roll*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

*Int.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodburne*

*Novbr 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .. .

Term of enlistment *9 months* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. M.*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Shipley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*J.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Dibley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quartermaster's Return*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command Alno Bridge*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S.*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Dibley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Essex County, Mass.*

*April 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 20, 1779*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Musa*

S

3

Mass.

John Shipley  
Pr. A. Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 20, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged Mar  
20, 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.



S. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Shipley*  
*Priv*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *17* dol: *70* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *62*

*Will Potter*

S

Mass.

John Shipley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Marblehead

Reg<sup>l</sup> Belongs to, -

Comp<sup>r</sup> Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number, 1577-a

1577  
Shurtliff, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579170
2	9224
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Wm Shurtliff*

*Pat*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Apr 23 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shurtliff*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*William Shurtleff*

*Private*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shurtleff*

1577-a

Short, Asa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378532	20
2	173072	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *PP. 436 786*

See also

*S*

3

Mass.

*Am. Port*

*P. Sumner* Co.

*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 26, 1780*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Dec?*

*5, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

*Bayle*

(575)

Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Asa Short*

*Prvt*

, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Time of Service,

*5*

M<sup>os</sup>,

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*33*

Doll<sup>rs</sup>

*30*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



1578

Previous Number  
1577-a

Shumaway, Whitney

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Whitney Thurman*

*Serv.* 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thompson*

✓ 1578-a

*Shurdy, Peter*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39159830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **BOOK MARK:** .....

✓ **See also** .....

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Shurdy  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *60* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 62

*Will Potter*

x 1579  
Shurman, Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576506	26
2	6540	27
3	37113664	28
4	37375341	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 436, 786

✓ See also

*Stephen Thurman*

*Private*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated  
*Orange town Oct 10*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *July 8* ....., 1780 .....

Term of enlistment *12 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Stephen Thurman*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Stephen Thurston* \*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp at Saloway*  
*Nov 9*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

S

3

Mass.

Stephen Sherman

P Camstock Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 20, 1780

Remarks

First Lt  
Stephen Sherman

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bayle

(575)

Copies.



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Stephen Sherman  
Pr, Capt Prichards Comp.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 Months, 12 Days.

Pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 29.30

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler

1580  
Shurmon, Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shurman, Stephen

1581  
Siars, Ellen

Next Number.

1581-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577525	26
2	7564	27
3	37173664	28
4	37375553	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

3

Mass.

*Allen Sears*

*P. Tisdale & Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 9*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* PAGE *400*

*Boyle*

(575)

Copy

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ellen Sears

Co.

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange town Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ellen Sears*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on the Apr. 1762.

*M. D. [Signature]*

*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Allen Sears*<sup>+</sup>

*Pr*, Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

1581-a

Sibley, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Sibley

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 20

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Falmouth

County, Cumberland

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Dec, 1779.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Phelan

Remarks: Deserted Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number  
1581-a

1582  
Sikes, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-16977	26
2	7004	27
3	37172169	28
4	27319086	29
5	39160036	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Sikes

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greator's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Sikes

Capt

{ Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779.

Appointed Nov 14, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jonathan Sikes*

*Corpl.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Bedford October 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov. 14*, 17*76*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Harrison*

S | 3 | Mass.

John Lykes<sup>+</sup>  
Cpl. Colton Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 14, 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Apr 14, 1779

Remarks

Filed with  
Jonathan DeKes

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

(575)

Bayles  
Copyist.

J. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jonathan Sikes*  
*Pop Lt Colonel Company*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *42* dol: *10* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *68*

*Wm Potter*

1582-a

Sikes Nathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private-

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sikes Nathan



1583  
Siks, Nathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576756	26
2	6825	27
3	6570	28
4	37172174	29
5	37379120	30
6	39140008	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RW, 436, 786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Sikes  
Pot Colonel's Company

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Discharged

Sum Due 75 dol:                      90.

Sum Paid                      dol:                      90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant                     

Remarks:                     

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 68

Wm Potter

*J.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Nathan Sikes*

*Capt.* { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at Fish  
Kill.*

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Chess*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Sikes<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plain

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Siks

Priv., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Fish  
Kill June 1, 1779.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Dress

S.

3  
(1777-1782)

Mass.

Nathan Siks

Priv.

{ Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Continental Village  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted May 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged May 1, 1780.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Miss

S

3

Mass.

Nathan Sykes

Prv. Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Vice A Warren

disch'd. Sykes discharge

Remarks ed May 80

Fleming

Nathan Sykes

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 300

Bayles

(575)

Copyra.

1584  
Silsbee, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5557952	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Benjamin Silsbee*

*Priv*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 months, 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Dore*

1585  
Silsbee, Benjamin  
1585-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35550250	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Benja Silsbee

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1585-a

Simmons, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978394	20
2	172167	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436486

See also

S

3

Mass.

John Simmons

Pr. S. Flower Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Mar 18, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged  
Apr 18, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Simmons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greation

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *8 months*

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

J. Chandler

15056  
Simmons, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Simmons, John

1585-9

Simmons Moses

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Simmons Moses



1586 1585C  
Simonds, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35580289	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Benja Simonds*

*Privt.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mos 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com'd New Windsor*

Remarks :

*Ford*

✓ 1587  
Simons, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576984	26
2	7022	27
3	37172174	28
4	37379114	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H., 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Aaron Simons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: on Com<sup>d</sup> with Gene<sup>l</sup>  
Gates.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Aaron Simons

Priv

Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm  
Genl Gates

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The  
Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Aron Simons*

*Pvt.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford, October 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with  
Genl Gates*

Next roll on the July 1 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Amshimey*

S

3

Mass.

Aaron Simmons

For Cottons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 1, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*July 1, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *380*

*Bayles*

1588  
Simons, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579050	26
2	37172175	27
3	37379118	28
4	39160082	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Simons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greaton's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks :

Number of records:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Moses Simmons*

*By*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* from *June 1* to *July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Gallows Hill July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Killed in action Feb*  
*3 1780.*

Next roll ..... pt 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

S | 3 | Mass.

Moses Simmons

Pr. Cotton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged. Say Killed  
Feb 3, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 390

Bayles

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Simons  
Pot. Capt. William's Co

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *71* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

*Wm Potter*

<sup>1589</sup>  
Sitchel, Isaac.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Setchwell, Isaac

Sp. 1590 1590-a  
Skinner, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

BBB 501147	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Oben<sup>r</sup> Skinner*

*Sir*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14, 1783.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 m. 20 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Nuse*

1590-a

Slayton, Reuben

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737/138	20
2	1621	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S.

Mass.

Reuben Slayton  
Capt, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 3

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

S. |

Mass.

Reuben Slayton  
Capt, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 4

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

1591

Previous Number  
1590-a

Sloan, Sturgeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant | Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35579562

26

2 37379259

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Sturgeon Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment agreeably to the present Reform of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 12, 1783

Remarks:

joined from 8 Man Regt.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Sturgeon Sloan

Lt, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 1, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command at the  
lines

Remarks : .....

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

1592  
Small, Dan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554702
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Dan Small

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 14<sup>m</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

1593  
Small, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 5, 7, 9, 20, 27	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*David Small*

*Plt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*May 20*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *30 yrs 27 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file June 1782.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

✓ <sup>1594</sup>  
Small David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 35579243

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Small

Pvt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>m</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams and 1st Company.

Sumner

Next Number.

✓ 1595  
Small Jeremiah 1595-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35579894	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Jeremiah Small*

*priv*, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. D. Douglas*  
Copyist.

1595-a

Smart, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	78472	20
2		9009	21
3		9030	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Capt. Smart<sup>+</sup>  
Capt. Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>00</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

Name appears only in designation  
of Company as shown above

J. Chandler

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Smart

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

*Captain Smart*  
*Received from January 1<sup>st</sup>*

Coats	23	Stocks	
Vests	23	Stockings	44
W. Overalls	29	Shoes	67
Hatts	22	Shoe buckles	5
Shirts	40	Blankets	11

Number of record:

5

( 545i )

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thos<sup>s</sup> Smart*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Greaton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of records:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1596

1595-a

Smellage, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smelledge, John.

1597  
Smelledge, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577698	26
2	7750	27
3	779	28
4	37172144	29
5	37378862	30
6	39159724	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Smelledge*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*  
*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MS*

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Snodgrass*

*Out*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W.*

*J.*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Snodgrass*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by Lt Col*

*Loring Dec 8 for 3 weeks*

Next roll on file dated Mar. 9 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S.*

**3**

**Mass.**

*John Smelledge*

*By A Watson* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 27*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Omitted Feb 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

(676)

*Bayle*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smellidge

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 20

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Barrington

County, Vermont

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Allen

Remarks: Deserted Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*John Smellage*  
*Pvt*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *16* dol: *82* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *59*

*Wm Potter*

Next Number.

1598

1598-u

Smellege, John.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Smelledge, John.

1598-a

Smellidge John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Smellidge John

598-b  
Smith.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118623
2	3775
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | 3 | Mass

Smith

Capt 3<sup>d</sup> Massa Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Smith, Brigade Major, 3<sup>d</sup> Massa

Number of record:

267

L. Morrison

54821

Copyist.

S | 3 | Mass

Smith

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1782.

Remarks:

Rank and File

are Duty Present

attended Capt. Smith at  
Ballabara

Number of record:

272

L. Morrison

5482)

Copyist.

1598-c  
Smith. —

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114035	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | 3 | Mass

Smith  
Lt. 3 Mass Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh  
April 19, 1783.

Remarks:

NB + + Lt Smith of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass regim<sup>t</sup> + + +  
+ + in arrest

Number of record:

299

Austin

5482)

Copyist.



1588-2  
Smith, Alexander

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RAO.436786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Alexander Smith*

*Pr. S. Floris Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 22, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted July 9. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayles*  
Copies.

1598-2

Smith, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37378850

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Smith

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Saundersfield

County, Berkshire

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Allen

Remarks: Suppose to be sick at Saundersfield

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1599  
Smith, Asa

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580088	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

*S.*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Esa Smith*

*Sgt*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4. M. 29. d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wise*

<sup>1600</sup>  
Smith, Asa

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Asa Smith*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *23 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Am. M. M.*



1601  
Smith, Benjamin

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

35550015

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Smith.

File, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 mo. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

1602  
Smith, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577602	26
2	7695	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benjamin Smith*

*Prvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *29 Mos. 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next roll on file June 1782

*W. P. Hughes*

*Benjamin Smith*  
*Tifer*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *27 Mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. T. Hughes*

1603  
Smith, Charles

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579011	26
2	9054	27
3	9111	28
4	9265	29
5	9306	30
6	37111111	31
7	37373914	32
8	8931	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ?

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Charles Smith

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greaton's  
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

*J. B. Sittler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Charles Smith*

*Capt. J Summers Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 7, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term

*war*

Casualties

*Serjt. Aug 1, 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

(575)

*Bayle*  
Copied



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Charles Smith*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Isallows Hill*

*July 29*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file *S* ~~Sept~~ <sup>1780</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Charles Smith*

*Sept*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct*, 17*80*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shannon*

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Charles Smith*

*Sept*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

*Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Charles Smith*

*Sergeant*, { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded  
by John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*April 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Company*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Charles Smith*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Groaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

*Smith*

Charles Smith

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 40

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Taylor

Place belonging to:

Town, South Hadley

County, Hampshire

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Alexander

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 1777.

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitter

Next Number.

1604

Smith, Christopher

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30548545	26
2	5580	27
3	592	28
4	5951	29
5	3717064	30
6	37378633	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436, 786

See also

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Christo Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *0 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*None*



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Christ<sup>r</sup> Smith*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*October 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*....., 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muse*

S |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Christopher Smith*

*Ant*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Smith*

*S* | **3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Chapman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 4*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Paul*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Christopher Smith*

*P. Watsons* Co. *April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 15, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

*Bayle*

(575)

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Christopher Smith

Prv, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 19 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 30 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 80 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler

1604-a  
Smith, Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172199	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PA 436786

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Edward Smith*  
*For* *Foster* Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 4, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Des. July 5. 1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

1605 1004-a  
Smith, Elnathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557662	26
2	618099	27
3	576675	28
4	6761	29
5	37172154	30
6	4375917	31
7	37159696	32
8	39177072	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jonathan Smith*

*PAR*, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

*L. W. Hughes*

S

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Eliza Smith

Coopl.

{ Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated

Camp Totoway

Nov. 9", 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Christian Smith*

*Pat*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 April 1782. Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines*

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Sherrill*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*El Nathan Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 June 82. Mustered.*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*7 July 1782.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*El Nathan Smith*  
*Pr. S Flowis Co.,*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greateon, Colonel.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Dec 2, 1776.*

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted Oct 20, 1777*

*Joined Aug 9, 79. Corp.*

~~Remarks~~ *Aug 1, 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Payles*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elnathan Smith

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 24

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Sadler

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Foster

Remarks: Deserted July 1782.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S. |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Eleathan Smith*  
*Per*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *2* dol: *15* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *58*

*M. Potter*

S

3

Mass.

Elnath Smith

Capt. Flower's Co.,  
3 Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,  
1779.

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.



✓ *Smith, Ely* <sup>1606</sup>

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>355-77601</i>	26
<i>7639</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ely Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *23 Mar 10 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file June 1782

*W. G. Hughes*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ely Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 17*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 Mos. 13 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*W. G. Hughes*

1607  
Smith, Ely

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3558004

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Ely Smith*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

1658  
Smith, George

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557005	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

(1783.)

Mass.

*George Smith*

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo 3da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Return*

1609  
Smith, Isaac

**3 Massachusetts Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555023	26
2	37378417	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Smith*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 17*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 - 6* - *July*

Time since last muster or enlistment *31* "*July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ranbun*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Isaac Smith*

*Por*, Capt Fowles's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>os</sup>, *27* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *32* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576950	26
2	7021	27
3	7011	28
4	37172174	29
5	37379114	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col° John  
Greator's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

Number of records:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

James Smith

Priv

Lieut.Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island

3 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital 14<sup>th</sup> June. Returned from Desertion 13<sup>th</sup> June

Next roll in file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Anthony

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Smith

Pvt., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

October 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl.  
Hospital

Next roll on file July 1 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Smith

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*James Smith*  
served { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the months  
of *Jan 1* to *July 1*, 1780.  
Roll dated  
*July*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..  
Commissioned....., 17 ..  
Enlisted *March 20*....., 1777 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....  
Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged March 20, '80*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Harrison*  
(543) Copied

S | 3 | Mass.

James Smith

Pr. Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 20, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted Moh  
1. 1779. Died Jan 13. 79

~~Residence~~ Desich'd. Mar  
20, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles



1611  
Smith, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35578997	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Smith

Priv., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 8. 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

16/2  
Smith, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35550065	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*James Smith*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, 3d. Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 mo. 13 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

✓ 1613 Next Number. 1613-a  
Smith, Jason

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578546	26
2	888	27
3	8922	28
4	8650	29
5		30
6	37173411	31
7	373786311	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jason Smith*

*Capt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*

*Aug.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*True*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jason Smith*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*....., 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*True*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jason Smith*

*Privt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Moobg*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *B. Waggoner*

Next roll of file Dec. 1780.

*MS*



3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jason Smith*

*Sgt* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*....., 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 5*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Waller*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jason Smith  
Pvt., Capt Watsons Comp'

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Nov 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 20 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 31 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 10 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

*S*

3

Mass.

*Jason Smith*

*P. Watsons* Co.  
*April 1779*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 15, 1780*  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec<sup>r</sup>*  
*5 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copies

1613-a

Smith, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378798	20
2	172184	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S | 3 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., I Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 24, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Sept*  
*1. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayle*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smith

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 34

Height, 5 Feet 11 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for,

War

When Inlisted,

Nov.

, 1776 .

By whom Inlisted,

Lt. M<sup>c</sup>Cauley

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyright.

1614  
Smith, John 1613-a

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign      Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577665	26	37371126
2	7720	27	1609
3	7767	28	2232
4	7800	29	2362
5	7834	30	9003
6	7870	31	9042
7	7903	32	7317
8	7937	33	39187
9	7972	34	
10	8006	35	
11	8063	36	
12	8120	37	
13	8175	38	
14	8230	39	
15	8282	40	
16	8339	41	
17	8395	42	
18	8448	43	
19	9010	44	
20	6380	45	
21	9055	46	
22	580	47	
23	8927	48	
24	0194	49	
25	3711126	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 2, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*  
*Sept 2, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned *Jan 1* ..... , 1776 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MM*



*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Ensign,*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smith  
Emigr.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by*  
*Genl Gates Dec 10 for*  
*4 weeks.*

Next on file dated Mar. 9 1778

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Brooks*

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 14 to March 9*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*  
*March 9*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Smith*

*S*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Ensign,*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*  
*April 16*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Origin,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 3, 1778*.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*May 3, 1778*.

Appointed ..... , 17<sup>*78*</sup> .

Commissioned *Jan 1* ..... , 17<sup>*77*</sup> .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mea*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Smith*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*  
*June 15*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1* . , 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MSA*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*July 20, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Allen*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 5, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muu*



S.

3

Mass.

(1775-1782.)

John Smith  
Ensign, 7<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Ensign*

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Ensign,*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Dumbury*  
*October 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*at short notice*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W.*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*  
*Nov 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Ensign* {

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Suolough by Col. Greaton Nov 16 for 42 days*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Smith*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*January 5, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *January 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MS*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Febry 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Januy 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command at White Plains*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Manor*  
*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* ....., 1777 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on command White Plains*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M*



*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Coastlands March*  
*April 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *transferred to Col. Greaton's*  
*Company*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*  
Lt., { 9. or Drfly Company  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*Oct. 1, 1779.*

Appointed *January 1, 1779.*

Commissioned *X*, 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *In command.*

Next roll on file July 1780.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joe Smith*  
*Lucis*

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of*

*from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Gallows Hill*

*July 29*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *subs absent*

Next roll on file S. pt. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Shawmut*

*John Smith*  
*Light Infantry*  
{ 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*M. J. [Signature]*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smith  
Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Oct., 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Transferred  
Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks

*S. 1*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*about*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*

*Hook 9*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*M. M.*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Law*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smith

Lieut, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. All

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties. Deceased, Absent.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond



*S*

3

Mass.

*John Smith*

*Ens. 3 Mass R<sup>t</sup>*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Lieut. May 1, 1779*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *379* .....

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

S. 1

3

Mass.

John Smith  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

S. |

Mass.

3  
John Smith  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:

No. 2,

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.

S |

Mass.

*John Smith*  
*Lieut.*, *3*" Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*H. J. ...*

Copyist.

S

Mass.

John Smith

Ensign, Third Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: with the Rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Number of record:

10

G H Patterson

(545m)

Copies

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Greateon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Ret dated, 17*

Relative rank in the Regiment,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*Nov 11, 1777.*

Remarks:

*Sick, absent by leave of Marquis De LaFayette*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



1615  
Smith, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579529	26
2	37375008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S |

Mass.

John Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Buxton

Reg<sup>l</sup> Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, Capt Elden

Age, 18

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*John Smith*

*Put*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*23, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Dred*

1616  
Smith, John, 1<sup>st</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579651	26
2		27
3	37378888	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Co.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 m 9d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Smith*

*D*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith*

*Dr*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9m 9d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Christman*

S

Mass.

John Smith

Appears on a

**List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not said*

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

*June 12*

17

Town Procured for,

*Spewich*

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, -

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

*Scottwell*

(545m)

Copyist

1677  
Smith, John. 2<sup>d</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35579690	26
9787	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Co*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9m 10d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*Aug 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Heuser*

*A*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Smith 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*Co.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18m 10d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Howe*

✓ 1618  
Next Number. 1618-a  
Smith, Jon a =

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35579987	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Smith*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *19 Mo 24 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rawson*

1618-a

Smith, Justin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27379135	20
2	172180	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S,

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Justin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *9 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(648d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Justin Smith*

*Priv. Colton* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 16., 1778.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar 16. 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *370*

(575)

*Bayler*

Copyist.

Previous Number

1619

1618-a

Smith, Martin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35576494  
2 65744  
3 37172141  
4 37173051  
5 37379202

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436, 786

✓ See also



*21*

3

Mass.

*Martin Smith*

*Priv. Oliver* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*June 16, 1778.*

Term

*9 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Mch*

*No. 1779*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyra.

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Martin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Edw<sup>d</sup> Cumpston's Company Colo Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon's Reg' agreeable to General Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *9 M<sup>o</sup>*

Remarks :

Number of records:

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

3

Mass.

Martin Smith

P Tisdale, Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wound from desertion July 15-1780*

Remarks *Disch? Oct 17, 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

(575)

*Bayles*  
Copied.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Martin Smith*

*Pow*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Orange town Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Smith*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Martin Smith

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Camp at Salisbury

Nov 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge Oct 17 1780

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Smith

1620  
Smith, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577699	26	35578701
2	7751	27	8827
3	7797	28	8864
4	7824	29	8903
5	7859	30	8939
6	7893	31	8980
7	7930	32	37171111
8	7965	33	37378587
9	8000	34	
10	8034	35	
11	8093	36	
12	8148	37	
13	8204	38	
14	8258	39	
15	8317	40	
16	8366	41	
17	8417	42	
18	8473	43	
19	850	44	
20	8529	45	
21	8564	46	
22	8602	47	
23	8650	48	
24	8694	49	
25	874	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Pr*, *A Watson Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greateon, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 26, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *379* .....

*Bayle*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richd Smith*

*Cont*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*  
*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 26* ..... , 177*6* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MSM*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov. 10*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov. 10*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. M. M.*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Smith

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlough by Gen. Galt  
Dec 20 for 20 days

Next roll on the \_\_\_\_\_ 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Smith

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*March 9, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ; .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 10, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*April 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on commandal Penetration  
have it at spring*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*320000*

*Miss*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13, 1778*.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*May 13, 1778*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 26.* ..... , 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Smith*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*  
*June 15, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17*75* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Smith*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*July 20, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 26* ..... , 177*6* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Smith

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 8d. Massachusetts Regiment.

Musa



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mu*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Rid. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *three years*

Remarks: *Sick present*

*J. Chandler*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*  
*October 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*  
*Nov 7*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command mending*  
*Roads*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MS*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec<sup>r</sup> 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 177*6* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Bedford*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MSW*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Plut*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 26* , 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village  
Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richd Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Marion*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comd. Salem*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*



**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastlands Garrison*

*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted Sur. of War*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Richd Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond*

*May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*June 12, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on command of Smith*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Smith*

S.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Smith

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Waggoner

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Smith

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richd Smith*

*Ant* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mum*

S. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Richd Smith*

*Capt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland*

*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Major*

*MS*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richd Smith*

*Privt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Octob 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagner*

*None*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Richard Smith*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*Ma*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, December, 1779*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*Jan'y 13, 1780*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muse*

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *at Camp*

*July*, 1780

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug.*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Serving Genl Hospital*

*Mass*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Richd Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1780*

Roll dated *camp*  
*October 2, 1780*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Being sent Hospital*

*muu*

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Priv* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wounded sent to hospital*

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*Nause*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wounded at Fort Mifflin*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*Smith*

*D*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Richard Smith*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*23. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks.*

1621  
Smith, Rowland

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577608	26
2	7627	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Rowland Smith

Pvt, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 Mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

W. T. Hughes  
Clerk

J

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Rowland Smith

Pvt, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 17, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

1622  
Smith, Rowland

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 50018	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Rowland Smith*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 2 Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mo. 9 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

1623  
Smith, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570943	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Solomon Smith*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Mo 23 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

*Sep 1, 1783.*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*RECORDED*

*Pawson*

1824  
✓ Smith, Stephen.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33577480	26
2	7556	27
3	37172145	28
4	37378451	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Stephen Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greator's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains  
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For What Term, dur<sup>g</sup> War

Remarks: Present in the Field

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. C. Chandler



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Stephen Smith*

*Prvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1780* *near Cape Mudge* *July 1780*

Roll dated *Continental Billings*

*July*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

*M. D. Hughes*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Stephen Smith

Pr

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oronotom

Oct 6, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 21 '80

H. T. Hughes

S

3

Mass.

Stephen Smith  
Pr. Fosters Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Mar 3 &  
Joined April 20, 1779.

Remarks Discharged Sept 21.  
do

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 380

Burke

1625

Smith, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3618123	26
2	37173073	27
3	373782511	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP, 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1792.)

Mass.

*Thos. Smith*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*  
*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*....., 1780

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*C. W. W.*

S

3

Mass.

Thomas Smith

P Crocker Co.,  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec 12.

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bayles

(576)

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos Smith

Prvt, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>o</sup>, 11 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 35 Doll<sup>r</sup> 70 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

1626  
Smith, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576524	26
2	688	27
3	37173053	28
4	37378712	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein!

✓ Book Mark: P.P., 436, 786

✓ See also



L.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Smith

Priv., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted July 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on the July 1780.

Miss

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Smith

Priv., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Continental Village  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted July 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Apr. 14/80

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Miss.

S

3

Mass.

Timothy Smith  
Colonel

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, <sup>April 1779</sup> Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 14, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged April 14, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Smith

Priv

, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>os</sup>, 25 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 32 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 20 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt' Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

C. Chandler

1627  
Smith, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35576573	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*William Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Smith*

✓ <sup>1628</sup>  
Smith, William

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>355799</del> 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

William Smith

privat, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas



1629  
Smith, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*William Smith*

*Privt.*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ford*

1630  
Snow, Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant | Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577159	26
2	7192	27
3	6333	28
4	7737	29
5	37172132	30
6	37371117	31
7	1600	32
8	2354	33
9	5976	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jabez Snow  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Taber Snow*

*Leis*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

*July 3, 1779.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1* ..... 1777 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. Snow*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Snow*

*Lieut.* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warrick Woodford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in command Springfield*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*W. Woodford*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Abner Snow*  
*3<sup>d</sup> company*  
Lieut, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *January 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command at Springfield*

Next roll on file July 1780.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Saluz Sarvo*

*Leur*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *not stated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 13*  
*1780*

Next roll on file 8. pt. 1780.

*McCreary*



S

3

Mass.

Jabez Snow

Lt. 3 Mass Rgt. Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted in March 1779. Say resigned Mch

Remarks 24. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

3

S. |

Mass.

Jabez Snow  
Lieut., 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a  
**List**

under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *No. 2*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

3

S.

Mass.

Jabez Snow

Lieut.

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyright.

*S*

Mass.

*Jabez Snow*  
Lieut, *3rd* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

1634  
Snow; James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576667	26
2	6717	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Snow*

*Pat*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 April 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Massachusetts*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Snow*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 June 1782, mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Snow*

✓ 1632  
Snow, Lemuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576678	26
2	511	27
3	37371146	28
4	1629	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Snow*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*10 June 1782, mustered.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Snow*

J

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Lemuel Snow*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light  
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 11 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 Apr 1782 mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Harrison*

S. |

Mass.

Lemuel Snow

Lieut, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 6

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

S. |

Mass.

Lemuel Snow

Lieut, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1633  
Snow, Lemuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570566	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Snow*

*ser* Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*September*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Completed*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustard*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Harvest*

✓ 1634  
Snow, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578755	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Samuel Snow*

*S* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *5m Feb*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Houston*



Dist. Number,

1635

1635-a

Solley, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35579015

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Daniel Solley

priv { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

1635-a

Soul, Beldad

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mass Regt

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Belard Soul*

*For*, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dates*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>os</sup>, *3* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *27* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>cts</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>t</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

1635-b

Spafford, Jon<sup>a</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37378474

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Son<sup>a</sup> Spafford*  
*Pr*, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1636 Sparks, Richard 1635-b

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35579496

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Sparks

Sgt, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 Months, 1 Day.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond



1637  
Sparks, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5550267	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Richd Sparks*

*Privt*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Barely Man.*

Remarks :

*Ford*

1638  
Spear, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574172	26
2	7102	27
3	37173078	28
4	37375258	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjn Spear

priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated

camp Oct. 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Hanson

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benjn Spear*

*Pvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Hanson*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Benjamin Spear*  
*Pvt. - 1st Colonel's Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 6, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayles*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benja Spear

Prvt

Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>o</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. Chandler

1639  
Spencer John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577700	26	35578784
2	7752	27	8828
3	7793	28	8808
4	7825	29	8904
5	7860	30	8940
6	7894	31	37172146
7	793	32	37375589
8	7966	38	142100
9	800	34	
10	8036	35	
11	8094	36	
12	8149	37	
13	8205	38	
14	8259	39	
15	8313	40	
16	8364	41	
17	8419	42	
18	8474	43	
19	8503	44	
20	853	45	
21	8563	46	
22	8603	47	
23	865	48	
24	8677	49	
25	8712	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Spencer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*M. W.*

*M. S.*

3

Mass.

*John M. Spencer*

*By A. Watson Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*Feb 13, 1777.*

Term

*mur*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

(575)

*Bayles*  
Copied.

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*John Spencer*  
*Pr. Foster Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 5*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *mur*

Casualties *Dead Feb 6. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayles*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Spencer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Van Driack's Island*  
*Sept 2, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John W. Spencer*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*Jan'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John W<sup>e</sup> Spencer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*L*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Mc Spencer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*  
*Novbr 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Musa*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Mc Spencer*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Barre*  
*October 4, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*



Me

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John McSpencer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names  
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in  
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick sent Hospital

A. C. Chandler

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Isaac Mc Spencer*

*Priv* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Septbr 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in Genl. Hospital*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Sir M<sup>c</sup> Spencer*

*Pvt,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 5, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in flying hospital*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mun*

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John M<sup>c</sup> Spencer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*July 20, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment: .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in Flying Hospital*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Spencer*

S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John W. Spencer*

*Capt.*

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*June 15, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Mc Spencer

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 16 to May 13, 1778.

Roll dated Albany  
May 13, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John M<sup>c</sup>Spencer*

*Prat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 10, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*April 10, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Spencer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*June 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

Next roll on file dated Mar. 8 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wm*



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John M. Spencer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*March 9, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John McSpencer*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1777.*

Roll dated *Continental Village.*

*Jan'y 13, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick present*

*True*

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Mc Spencer*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Sept 2, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick & took ill May*

*1779*

*Muse*

*S.*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo<sup>o</sup> McSpencer*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick & discharged May 14, 79*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MLL*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Mc Spencer*

*Prvt* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Hill*

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Mu*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jno. M<sup>c</sup> Spencer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 . .

Commissioned....., 17 . .

Enlisted....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick G. H.*

*Hackinsack, May 4, 79.*

*Brooks.*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Mc Spencer*

*Prat,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick Lt. Mc Fishkill, May*  
*4. 79*

\*This Battalion subsequently became 9d Massachusetts Regiment.

*John Mc Spencer*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jno<sup>o</sup> McSpencer*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastland Marion*

*March 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Attest*



**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John M<sup>e</sup> Spencer*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick 9<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> High Kills*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John McSpencer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Continental Village*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John W. Spencer*

*Ant.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compound*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick in Quarters*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Spencer*  
*Muse*

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John M. Spencer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands March*

*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amos M. Spencer*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick & killed*

*Spencer*

S. |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Am<sup>d</sup> W<sup>o</sup> Spencer*

*Out,* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug.*, 1780

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Fishkill*

*Muse*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo Mc Spencer*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from January to July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*July*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

*Spencer*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*7*  
*Geo. Spencer*

*Prat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 178*0*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Fish Kill*

**Next roll on file Apr. 17'32.**

*Spencer*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jno<sup>d</sup> M<sup>e</sup> Spencer*

*Pvt* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Fishkill*

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

*J. SPENCER*

*Spencer*

1640  
Spencer, John, M.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spencer, John.

Next Number.  
1641-a

1641  
Spencer, Noble

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13558021

26

39120401

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Noble Spencer*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment, *5 - 9* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*31<sup>st</sup>* ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Sick & Absent* ..

Remarks : ..

*P. Rankin*

S |

3

Mass.

*Noble Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *3d Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1st Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 22, 17*

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_; Vests, \_\_\_\_\_; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Cauteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

7641-a

Spenny, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spenny, Daniel

1641-6

Spenny, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375795	20
2	172108	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Spenny

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 26

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Portsmouth

County,

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov. , 1776 .

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Sumner

Remarks: Deserted Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



S

3

Mass.

Daniel Spenny

Pr. J Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 30, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Dec 1. 76

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

1642

Previous Number

1641-6

Spoor, Enoch.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Sergeant 12th M. Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spoor, Enoch

1642-a

Spooner, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Benja Spooner*

*Pvt*, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for date*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *8* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *35* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. C. Mansfield*

1643  
Spoor, Enoch

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant      2d. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

135579938	26
9623	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Enoch Spoor*

*Sgt*, { 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted to Sr Mr. Sgt. Sep 1, 1783.*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Spencer*

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Enoch Sperr

2nd Sgt, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Wounded Sept*  
*1-1783*

Remarks : .....

*W. S.*

1644 1644-a  
Spring, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135577694	26
2	7753	27
3	7794	28
4	783	29
5	37172143	30
6	39159722	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436, 786

✓ See also



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Spring*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Nov 10*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick New Britain*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Misc*

*S*  
**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Spring*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Septbr 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*MW*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Spring*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

*Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough by order*  
*Genl.*

Next roll on file dated Mar 9 1778.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muu*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Spring*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Febr 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*  
*March 9, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick at Stephenston, through*  
*mistake. Return Decerted last muster*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mu*

*S*

3

Mass.

*John Spring*

*Plt. R Watson* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 26, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Omitted Mar. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

(575)

*Bayler*

Copyist

S 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Spring  
Pet

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>o</sup> *Deserted*

Sum Due *57* dol: — 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1644-a

Spring, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737/150	20
2	1633	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. |

Mass.

Simeon Spring  
Ensign, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist



S. |

Mass.

*Siméon Spring*  
Ensign, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: *No. 1*

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1644-b

Sprout, Ebenezer  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371132	20
2	39125471	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S 3 Mass

St. Coll.<sup>o</sup> Sprout

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll  
William Sheppard (3<sup>d</sup> Regt)  
Dr.

as follows:

1777 February 14	
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> St. Coll. Sprout	
by W. Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup>	
for warrant	dollars 500. —
	15
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> do by do	
for do	670. $\frac{7}{72}$
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> do by do	
for do	256 $\frac{18}{72}$
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> do by do	
for do	231.

Vol. 143, page 62

J. S. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout  
Lt. Col., 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

D. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist.

1645 1644-b  
Sprout, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507857	26
2	8616	27
3	8662	28
4	8717	29
5	8759	30
6	8800	31
7	37173656	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Rob<sup>r</sup> Sprout*

*But*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Aug 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mus*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robt Sprout*

*Privt* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*Mia*

*S.*

**3**

(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robt Sprout*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redford*

*October 1, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*Mus*



3  
(1771-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Sprout

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Peekskill

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Mu

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Sprout

Out, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village

January 31, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

Muster

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Robert Sprout*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp*  
*July, 1780*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged April 10. 80*

*Muu*

*S*

3

Mass.

*Robert Sprout*

*P* *Watson* Co.,  
*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 10*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged April 10.*

*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

1646  
Squier, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire, Daniel

1647  
Squire, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9359	26
2	9406	27
3	9451	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D.* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Daniel Squire*

*Corp.*, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *M 24 + 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 25,*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Kress*

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Paul Squires*

*Co. 7th* Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by John Groaton, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *73 M. H days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23*

*1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Squier  
Corp.

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 17, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment M. 6 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment June  
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

of

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

✓ 1648  
Squires, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580086	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Daniel Squires*

*Sgt*, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *y-o-5 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Name in Muster Column Daniel  
Squires*

*W. J.*

1649  
Squires, Daniel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Squire Daniel

1650

Next Number.

1650-a

Stacker, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacker, Ebenezer

1650-a

Stacy, William

8 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371615	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S. |

Mass.

William Stacy

Lt. Col.,

3<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3

transferred in loes Sprout  
promoted,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number

1650-a

1651  
Stafford, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, John R.



1651-a

Stafford, John N  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stafford, John R

✓ 1652  
Stafford, John R  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355796147	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John P. Stafford*  
Adjutant, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Wise*

1653

Stafford John R

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign                      Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579163	26
2	9214	27
3	37372315	28
4	9297	29
5	9323	30
6	9358	31
7	9376	32
8	39107588	33
9	7997	34
10	84573	35
11	8374	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*John R. Stafford*

*Ensn.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Apr 23*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Comit at the lines*

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Stafford*

*Ensign* { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

S

3  
(1783)

Mass.

John Stafford

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
List

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

June 12, 1783

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

S 1 (17<sup>3</sup> 3) Mass  
John R. Stafford  
Adjut.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts  
Regiment of Foot comman-  
ded by Col M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Sept 8 1783

Number of record:

H. E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.



S | <sup>3</sup>(1783) | Mass.

John R. Stafford +  
Adjt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts  
Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> M. Jack-  
son Sept 13, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Sept 13, 1783

\* This name appears on this  
Return only as signature.

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

John R. Stafford  
Ensign, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

John R. Stafford

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in  
the Regiment,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

Nov 30, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John R Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

*Blasius*

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John K. Stafford

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B |

John R. Stafford  
Ensign

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(645m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*D*

*Stafford*

*Ens<sup>g</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

**25**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

1654

1654-a

Standard, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35579366

26

2

9411

27

3

9455

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Oliver Standard*

*Pat.*, { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*10, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Kase*

S. | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Oliver Standard*

*Pvt.* { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

*S.* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Oliver Standard*

*Priv.*, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

1654-a

Stanton, Jeremiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172162	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

*C. I.* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Jeremiah Stanton*  
*Pr. S. Flowers Co.,*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 9, 1777.*

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted Feb 10, 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayley*  
Copyist.

1654-b

Stanwood, Jon<sup>a</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137375412	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Jona Stanwood*  
*Pr*, Capt Fowles's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service,

M<sup>os</sup>,

*27*

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*6*

Doll<sup>rs</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*Discharged July 30<sup>th</sup>  
by reason sickness*

*J. Chandler*

Previous Number

1655

1654-6

Staples, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35544444

26

2 37172148

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also



*S* | **3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Staples*

*Privat*, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d  
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Janry to Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *Janry 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disced April 20 1777*

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muse*

S | 3 | Mass.

John Staples  
Por, A Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 24, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deed April 20. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

(575)

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

Box Number,

1656

1656-a

Staples, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35 57 96 35

972

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph*  
*Stables*  
*Capt*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

{ Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 m / 4d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 Musters*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Stables*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Jacob Charles*  
*Capt* Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *17 m / 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Chas. Brown*

1656-a

Starns, Jon<sup>a</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378413	20
2	424068	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jona Starns*

*Pr*, Capt Fowles's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov data*, 17

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

*S*

3

Mass.

*John Starnes*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**List**

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third  
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**46**

(545m)

*Scottell*

Copyist



1657  
St. Clair, Francis

Previous Number

1656-a

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13557970	26
2	8790	27
3	37423954	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Francis McClair*

*Dr*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Houston*

*SA*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Francis D Clair*

*Part*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

6 | 3 | Mass.

Francis Lincoln

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first  
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1657-a

St. Clair, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378787	20
2	172187	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John St. Blair,

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 29

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Milton

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Sumner

Remarks: Deserted June 1777.

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

3

Mass.

John S. Clair

Pr. I Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 26, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted Jan 28. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Bayler*

Serial Number,

1658

1658-a

Stearns, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550007	26
2	37173054	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.M., 436, 786

✓ See also



*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*John Stearns*

*P. Lt Colonel's Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 28, 1779.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 28. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *400* .....

*Bayles*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Kearne*  
Ct., { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Aug Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30 83*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Howestm*

7658-a

Stebbens, Cyrus

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stebbins, Cyrus

1658-4

Stebbing Francis

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stebbins Francis

1658-C

Stebbins, Cyrus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37379007	20
172168	21
39159738	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Cyrus Stebbens

Ens. Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Mustered, dead  
in Sept. 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

(675)

Burke

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Cyrus Stebbins  
Ensign, 8<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains  
Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Deceased March 8<sup>th</sup>  
1777.

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyright

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

MASS.

Cyprus Stebbins  
Ensign

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Dead

Sum Due 56 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

Wm Potter



1658-d

Stebbins, Francis

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	71125	20
2		1608	21
3		8978	22
4	17	2133	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPH36786

See also

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Francis Stebbins*

*Ens. 3d Mass. Rgt.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged Oct*

*8. 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

(576)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

S.

3

Mass.

Francis Stebbing<sup>x</sup>  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 2

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S. | | Mass.

\* Francis Stebbing  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a  
**List**  
under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated  
Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Name cancelled.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Francis Stebbins  
Ensign, 1<sup>st</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Previous Number

1659  
1658-d  
Stebins, Moses

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557752	26
2	7556	27
3	37173062	28
4	37378547	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Moses Stearns*

*Prvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Town of Orange*  
*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*W. D. Hughes*

*A* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Moses Stebbins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file - Apr. 1782.

*W. D. Hughes*



S

3

Mass.

Moses Stebbens

P Tisdale Co. April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 26, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Moses Stebbins*

*Prv*, Capt Tisdales Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *8* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *3 1/2* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1659-a

Stedman, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172201	21
2	39159718	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. A. 436786*

See also

S

3

Mass.

Amos Stedman

Rt. J. Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 10, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died Sept 20, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.-436,766.

Vol. 3 page 381

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Amos Stearns*  
*Priv*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal <sup>ty</sup>	<i>Dead</i>		
Sum Due	<i>35</i>	dol:	<i>70</i> 90.
Sum Paid		dol:	90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

*W M Potter*

1659-1/2

Stedman, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172203	21
2	39159714	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*S*

3

Mass.

*John Stedman*

*Pr. J Williams Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*} April 10, 1777.*

Term

*war*

Casualties

*Died Aug 18. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *381*

(675)

*Bayne*

Copyist.

S 1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Stedman  
Pvt

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> Dead

Sum Due 70 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

Wm Potter



1689-2  
Steel, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172205	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Joseph Steel

Pr. J Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 7, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted April 20. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *381*

*Bayles*

1659-d

Steel, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jos. Steel

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 20

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black ; Eyes, Grey

Occupation,

Place belonging to:

Town, Old York

County, York

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted April 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1659-e

Stephens, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stevens, John

1660

Previous Number

1659-d.

Stephens, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stephens, Thomas

1661  
Stephens, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13557430	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Thomas Stephens*

*Put*, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*23, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*J. B. Dond*



1662  
Stephenson, Calvin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557699	26
2	7026	27
3	7073	28
4	37172172	29
5	37379116	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Calvin Stephenson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Colton's Company Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>—Agreeable to Gene<sup>l</sup> Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Calvin Stephenson

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution Island

3<sup>d</sup> July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Obedient

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d, Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

*S.*

**3.**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Calvon Stephenson*

*P.w.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*October 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

**Next roll on file July 1 1780.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Ambrine*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Calvin Stephenson

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y to 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1780 .

Roll dated July, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
July 12 80

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Asst. Adjutant

S

3

Mass.

Calvin Stevenson

Pr. Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Feb 12.

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

(675)

Copy.

1663  
Stephenson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576990	26
2	7025	27
3	7063	28
4	37172176	29
5	37378340	30
6	9115	31
7	172171	32
8	39759732	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein <sup>0</sup>

✓ Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

S | 3 | Mass.

John <sup>x</sup> Stevenson Sen.

Pr Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 6, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Died June 22, 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol... *3* ..... page *380* .....

(675)

*Bayle*

Copyist.



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Stephenson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greateon's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: on com. with Gene'l  
Scott.

Number of records:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*John Stephenson*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

*3 July*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ambridge*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stephenson*

*priv'*

{ Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Bedford October 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick att Robinson's.*

Next roll on file July 1 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Hanson*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jno Stephenson*

*priv*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner War.*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*N. Harrison*

*S* | 3 | Mass.

*John Stevenson Junr.*

*Pr*, *Coltons* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 9, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs. - Mar*

Casualties *Pris. in 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

*J*

**3**

**Mass.**

(1777-1782.)

*John Stephenson*  
*Gov*, Capt Prichards Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*As dated*, 17

Time of Service,

*5*

Months,

Days.

Pay  $\$$  Month,

*6*

Doll<sup>rs</sup>

*60*

90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>,

*33.30*

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stevenson*  
*Pr*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ts</sup> *Dead*

Sum Due *31* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *59*

*Wm Potter*

1663-a

Stephenson John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stephenson John



1664  
Sterns, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574045	26
2	7090	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Geo. Stearns*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan<sup>ry</sup> or Jan<sup>y</sup>* to *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*April 28. 80*

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Amherst*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Sterns*

*Priv.*, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's  
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Bedford October 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty -*

Next roll on file July 1 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. Harrison*

1665  
Stevens, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546797	26
2	6824	27
3	6864	28
4	6902	29
5	6943	30
6	3717 2165	31
7	3737 8378	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

*A* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Thomas Stearns*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp<sup>at</sup> White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *D. War*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thom<sup>s</sup>. Stevans*

*Col.*, { Col. John Greateon's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island.*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Kress*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Thos Stevens*

*Capt.* { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Dress*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Stevens

Pvt. { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 17 80.

Roll dated Continental Village  
July 30, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In the Wagon Service.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Kress



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Stevans

Col.

{ Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct. 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

*Miss*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Stephens

Priv. { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Wagoner.

Kress

*I*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Stevens*  
*Pr. of Flowis Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 16, 1778.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

(575)

*Bayler*

Copyist.

1666

1666-a

Stevenson, John.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stevenson, John.

1666-a

Stevens, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378878	20
2	172206	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

S | 3 | Mass.

*Aaron Stephens  
 Pvt. J Williams Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  *Mch 15, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term  *War*

Casualties  *Deserted April 18.*

*77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol.  *3* ..... page  *381* .....

*Bayles*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Aaron Stevens

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 30

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Place belonging to:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Term Inlisted for, Mar

When Inlisted, march, 1777 .

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Tuttle

Remarks: Deserted Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

✓ 1667  
Stevens, Judah  
1666-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35579916

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Judah Stevens*  
Sgt, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 m 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. C. Douglas*

1668  
Stevens, Thomas.

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stevens, Thomas

✓ 1669  
Stevenson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557918	26
2	9242	27
3	39160038	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks:

✓ See also:

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stevenson*

*Pat.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stevenson*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stevens*

*Pat*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 10 1782.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stevens*

John Stevenson  
Priv. L. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Casual<sup>ty</sup> *prisoner*

Sum Due *66* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *68*

*W M Potter*

1670  
Stevenson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55576505

26

2 6530

27

3 37173065

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stevenson*<sup>+</sup>

*Priv*, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Orange town Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 11*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stevenson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp at Taloway*

*Nov 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *July 11* 17*80* .....

Term of enlistment *6 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Duty*

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Campston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Ambridge*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*John Stephenson*

*A* *Camstock Co.*  
*April 1779*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 13, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec.*  
*11. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Burgh*

1670-a

Stevenson, John, Sr.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stephenson, John

1671  
Stevenson, Jonathan  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577592	26
2	7661	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Jonathan Stevenson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *24 Mos. 25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next roll on file June 1782.

*W. H. [Signature]*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Steverson<sup>x</sup>

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 Mos. 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted

June 12<sup>th</sup> 82

Casualties Deserted June 12<sup>th</sup> 82

Remarks:

W. W. Hughes

Number.  
1672-a

1672

Stevenson, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stevenson, Jonathan

1672-a

Steward, James  
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Steward*  
*Prv*, Capt Fowles's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>os</sup>, *16* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *36* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*J. B. Chandler*

6/20/6  
Stewart Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173080	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Ezekiel Stewart

Colonel

Co. April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 6, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 17, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bayler

(675)

Copy

PREVIOUS NAME

1673 1672-6  
Stewart, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346495
2	6866
3	6843
4	37172101
5	37378304
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A.P., 436, 786

See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robert Stewart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Greaton's  
Reg<sup>l</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778 .

When appointed, *March 5*, 1777 .

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

*J. Chandler*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Stewart

Priv., { Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Island

July 3., 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kress

L.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Stewart

Col. { Col. John Greateon's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Kiss

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Stewart

Priv. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Continental Village  
July 30, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Miss



- 1

3

Mass.

Robert Stewart

Srgr. Capt. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Creaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *March 3, 1777.*

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Des. March 14, 78*  
*Wound July 24, 78. Dischd.*

~~Remarks~~ *Feb. 11, 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

(675)

*Buys*

Copy

1674  
Stickney, Zillai

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35671347	26
2	7376	27
3	618139	28
4	37172137	29
5	373789311	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

Zilla Stickney

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col° Greateon's  
Reg' agreable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gillai Stickney

Corp, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. M. Pond

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Billia Stickney*

*Coop*, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file *June 30-1780*  
~~Apr. 1778.~~

*J B Dowd*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782)

**Mass.**

*Zillai Stickney*

*corporal*, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Roll dated *camp Peekskill*

*July 30*, 1780 .

Appointed *Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1780*

*Arme*

S | 3 | Mass.

Zella Stickney  
Pr. Oliver Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 10, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted June 20, 78

Returned Mar. 12, 78, joined

Remarks Sumner C. Corp.  
May 10 Discharged  
Feb 10, 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bayles

Next Number,

1675  
Stickney, Zillai

1675-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stickney, Zillai



1675-a

Stiles, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78858	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Stiles

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 18

Height, 5 Feet 4 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black ; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Westfield

County, Hamp<sup>sh</sup>

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, March, 1779.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Loring

Remarks: Deserted May 1781

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 3<sup>rd</sup> mass  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stiles, Benjamin  
(Name.)

Regt  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Benjamin Stiles  
3<sup>rd</sup> mass Regt  
appears without rank  
on a Descriptive  
List of Deserters which  
shows him  
Enl Mch 1779 and  
Deserted May 1781.

1100  
2-28-76

Johnson  
S.A.E.

Write nothing above this line.

*W. W. W.*  
lbr

February 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. R. Beach, Registrar,  
Esther Lowrey Chapter, D.A.R.,  
200 S. 6th Street,  
Independence, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Stiles served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 3d Massachusetts Regiment. His name appears on a descriptive list of deserters which shows that he enlisted March, 1779 and deserted May, 1781. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is deemed proper to add that applications for information for the use of a chapter of the D.A.R. should, to receive consideration, be made over the autographic signature of the chief officer of that branch of the society for which the information is requested who should set forth the specific purpose for which the information is desired.

*H. J. W. W.*

The Adjutant General,

1676  
Previous Number 1675-a  
Stiles, Benoni

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35576620	26
2	618126	27
3	37172160	28
4	37378377	29
5	39177073	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Berovic Stiles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the  
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Greateon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term, *3 year*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benny Hills

Por, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

C. A. Hughes  
Copied

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benoni Stiles*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Done*



*A*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Benoni Stiles*

*Pl. S. Flowin Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 14, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs. & more*

Casualties *Reimb. 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress; July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *380*

*Burges*

S

3

Mass.

**Ben. Stiles**

Capt. Flower's Co.,  
3 Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,  
1779.

Remarks:.....

Exempt for want shoes

Swain

Copyist.

1677  
Stillson, Charles

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172178
2	39159731
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Charles Stillson

Priv. Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 20, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Died Jan 10, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Charles Hilson  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causal<sup>ty</sup> Dead

Sum Due 30 dol: 71 90.

Sum Paid ..... dol: ..... 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant .....

Remarks: .....

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

*mm Potter*

1677 cl.  
Stilos, Benoni

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stiles, Benoni

1678  
Stilson, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579098	26
2	915	27
3	37173066	28
4	37378696	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.S.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*J*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Stilson*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Decamp*  
*Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stilson*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*James Stilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light  
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *I Camp*

*Nov 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

Next roll on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stilson*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*James Stillson*

*P*, *Williams Co.*

*April 1779*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. *1*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 16, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 5, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copies.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Stinson

Prvt, Capt. Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who have served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 4 Months, 19 Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month, 6 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>cts</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup>, 30.80

Remarks:

J. C. Chaudler

<sup>1679</sup>  
Stocker, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant | Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576345	26
2	7238	27
3	6365	28
4	7278	29
5	7311	30
6	6545	31
7	37371127	32
8	1610	33
9	2230	34
10	2363	35
11	9039	36
12	9316	37
13	39107585	38
14	7992	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Eben. Tinker*

*Lieut.*, { *Company*  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *February 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Henry & Stocker*

*assist.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Groaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

*Wm. S. ...*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Edmund C. ...*

*Dragons Co*

*Lieut.* { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Sept.*

*Aug.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Ebenezer Stacker*

*Levin,* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Aug 15*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. Chesebrough*



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Eleazer Locken*

*Serv,* { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster*

*Nov 9, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

S | 3 | Mass.  
(1777-1782.)

Eben<sup>r</sup> Stoker  
Leis, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1782.  
Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
April 23. 1782

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

(543) *Amherst* Copyist.

S.

Mass.

Ebenezer Stocker

Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 4

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(546m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S.

Mass.

Ebenezer Stocker  
Ensign, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 3,

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

A |

Mass.

Ebenezer Stocker  
Lieut., 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

*S. Johnson*

(545m)

Copyist.

*B*

Mass.

*Ebenezer Stacker*  
Ensign, *1* *Third* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *with the Rank of*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

S

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Eben? Stocker*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Greaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Elm Stocker*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Relative rank in  
the Regiment,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*C. B. Thompson*

Copyist.



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Stocker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Ebenezer Stocker*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

**17**

*B. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1680  
Stodard, Abel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135579201	26
9242	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Abel Stoddard*

*Pr*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *25 m. 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sickens' Camp*

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stoddard*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Abel Stoddard*

*Pat*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *23 m 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 10 1782,*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' 5th-1st Company.

*Stoddard*

✓ <sup>1681</sup>  
Stoddard, Able

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35579832

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Able Stoddard

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

1682  
Stoddard, Hosea

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577348	26
2	6438	27
3	37172200	28
4	37398646	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also



S

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Moses Stodert*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Williams' Comp<sup>y</sup> In Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Reg<sup>t</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 year*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*J. C. Standen*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Rose Stoddard*

*Capt.* { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution*  
*Island, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file B. pt. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. B. Doud*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Hosea Stoddard*

*Capt*, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

*Amherst*

S

3

Mass.

Hosea Stodard

Pr. J Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted April 2, 78.

Joined May 20, 78.

Remarks Corp'l. July 20, 78  
Disch'd. July 1, 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 381

Pay

1683  
Stoddard, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579270	26
2	9326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Stoddard

Pvt., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Stoddard

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Stodard

Priv, { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded  
by John Greaton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Stodard

1683-a

Stoddart Ezekiel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stoder Ezekiel



1684

Stoddert, Ezekiel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stodert, Ezekiel

1685  
Stodend, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

135580212	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Simon Stoddard*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1788.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1788.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 - 7* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*3/4* ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *x Appears Stoddard*  
*in col. muster*

*Dankin*

1686  
Stodard, Samuel

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stoddard, Samuel

1687  
Stodard, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stodard, Simeon

1688  
Stodert, Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576922	26
2	090	27
3	37378212	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Stoddard, Pvt

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 5 Months, 7 Days.

Amount of Pay, 34 Doll<sup>r</sup> 80 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Stodert

Priv., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Crangetown  
Oct. 6, 17 80.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Stoddert

Priv., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d  
Massachusetts Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss

1688-a

Stodert Hosea

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stoddard Hosea

1689  
Stodley, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355793
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Stodley

Drum, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 2 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Samuel Stodley

<sup>1690</sup>  
Stodley, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

3558015

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*Wm Stodley*  
Drum, { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 - 16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Randall*

INDEX NUMBER

1691

1691-a

✓ Stodley, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Stodley

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst  
Copyist.



1691-a

Stow, Abraham

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Stow, Aaron

1691-b

Stoke, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378799	20
2	172186	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

John Toke

Pr J Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Feb 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Feb 29. 77

Remarks

\* Roll copy

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Stoke

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Sumner

Remarks: Deserted March 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1691-8-1692

Ston John

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

35579 ft 8

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Ston*

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1783

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m 5 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 14 / 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

1693  
Stone, David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557962	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*David Stone*  
*Drum*  
*Major*, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Wise*



1694  
Stone, David

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579.500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*David Stone*

*Drum*, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-  
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-  
onel John Groaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 Months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Dred*

1695  
Stone, Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580754	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Job Stone*  
*Privt*, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

1696-a

1696

Stone, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579200	26
2	925	27
3	39120568	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stone*

*Plt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *21<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Stone*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Stone*

*Plt*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *19 m 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

S | 3 | Mass

John Stone

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt.

Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> M. Brigad<sup>e</sup>

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flints, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, /

Vests, /; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, 2; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, /; Hats, /

Blankets, /; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, \_\_\_\_\_; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

51

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



1696-a

Stone, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Oliver Stone*

*Priv*

, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Service,

*6*

M<sup>os</sup>,

Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*40*

Doll<sup>rs</sup>

90<sup>cts</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

*Clauder*

1695-6

Stone, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173059	20
2	39160113	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: PP. 436786

✓ See also

*S*

3

Mass.

*Samuel Stone*

*P. Tisdales Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. <sup>April 1779</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 16, 1779.*

Term *9 Mo. War*

Casualties *Wounded, transferred to Nixon's Regt. Nov*

Remarks *18. 79*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

(675)

*Bryles*

Copyist

S |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Stone  
+ Seryt Capt Lisdale's Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Transferred*

Sum Due *9* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*+ as shown by ditto account*

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 70

*Wm Potter*

Previous Number  
1696-a

1697  
Stone, Shubael

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25579917	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Shubael Stone

put, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

1698  
Stone, Zobel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13554982  
2 926  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Quibel Stone*

*Pl.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sherrin*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Zubell Stone

Plt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782 .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd Corp's Invalids

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sturges

✓ 1899  
Storey, Aron

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579531	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

*Aron Storey*

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Oct 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m 5 d,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 14/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. F. ...*

Next Number.

1700

1700-a

✓ Stow, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547300	26
2	7331	27
3	37173074	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.H., 436, 786

✓ See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Iron Store*

*Co.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Notaway*  
*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. L. ...*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Caron Stow*

*Pvt.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*W. Parker*

S

3

Mass.

Abraham Stone

S. Majors

April 1779 Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

July 13, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec 13. 80

Remarks

Filed with  
Carroll Stone

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.



1700-a

Stowe, Ab<sup>m</sup>

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27378238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Abm Stowe, Pvt*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, *6* Months, Days.

Amount of Pay, *40* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

1700 - b

Stowe, Manasa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Manasa Stowe

Prv, Capt Smart's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>s</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

1701-a 1701 1700-b  
Stowell, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557748  
2 37172144  
3 37378471  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786

See also books of Invalids

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Stowell

Priv., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Continental Velling

July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Corps of Overleads  
M<sup>ch</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 80.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

M. T. Hughes

S | 3 | Mass.

Joseph Stowell

Pr. Foster Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 24, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Died Jan. 78.

Joined May 16 78. Joined Invalid

Remarks Mar 2, 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 380

Bayles

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Stowell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster's Company, com-  
manded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale in Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greateon's Regiment\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*  
*Sept. 9, 1778.*

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

For What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lick at Robertson's*  
*House.*

\* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

*J. Chandler*



1701-a

Stowers, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378870	20
2	37172204	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>™</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 27

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Red; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Old York

County, York

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776 .

By whom Inlisted, Capt Williams

Remarks: Deserted April 1777

Number of records:

**2**

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S. | 3 | Mass.

John Stoves

Pvt. J Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 1, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted April 20.*

*77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *381*

*Bayles*

1702  
Straton, Jonathan  
1701-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35580173  
39120396

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 3

Mass.

*Jonathan Stratton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 11, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, .....; Vests, .....; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, .....; Hose, .....; Shoes, .....

Hats, .....; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, .....; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, .....; Guns, .....

Bayonets, .....; C: Boxes, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copy

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*Jonathan Stratton*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

1702-a

Stratton, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stratton, Jonathan

1703  
Strong, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35579508

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Strong*  
*corporal* } 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m, 16 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

1704  
Strong, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577448	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Strong

Prvt, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27 M. 11 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

1704-a

Sturdephant Job

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sturdevant Job

1705  
Sturdevant, Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578844	26
2	8885	27
3	5920	28
4	894	29
5	37173068	30
6	37378621	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RVP, 436, 786

✓ See also

*S.*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sturdevant*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Muller*

S |

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

*Job Sturdevant*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp*  
*October 6, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*....., 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on com d*

*Same*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sturdivant*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Novbr 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*....., 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

**Next roll on file Dec. 1780.**

*True*



3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Job Steward*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8*....., 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

Next roll on file APR 1782.

*James*

S | 3 | Mass.

Job Sturtevant<sup>+</sup>

P. Watson Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.  
*April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 8*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayle*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Sturphant<sup>x</sup>

Dr, Capt Watsons Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Apr dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M<sup>os</sup>, Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks :

A. Chandler

1706  
Sturdivant, Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sturdivant, Job.

1706-a

Sturtevant Job

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sturtevant Job

Name Number.

1707

1707-a

Sturdevant, Job.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturdevant, Job.

1707-a

Sullivan, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37978913  
2 172163

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | 3 | Mass.

James Sullivan  
Samuel Flower  
Pot. S. Flower Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 2, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 3. 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 380

(573)

Bayles

Copyist.



S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Sullivan

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 32

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Framingham

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Alexander

Remarks: Deserted April 1778

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copypist.

1708  
Summer, Job  
1707-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579626	26
2	9715	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*0*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*John Sumner*  
Major, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
          { setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
          { Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*  
*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*John Sumner*

*D*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*

*Major*, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*  
*Sept 17 83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Sumner*

Next Number.

1709  
Summer Job

# 3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Major*  
Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577342	26
2	4368	27
3	6335	28
4	618129	29
5	576354	30
6	7417	31
7	37370385	32
8	0962	33
9	1111	34
10	1594	35
11	2093	36
12	8576	37
13	8765	38
14	8965	39
15	8996	40
16	9013	41
17	9025	42
18	9272	43
19	9306	44
20	89106474	45
21	7233	46
22	7571	47
23	7974	48
24	8575	49
25		50

*x changed Jan 31*  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Summer

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col. John Greaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store  
at Albany D<sup>r</sup>".

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22, 1777.

To whom deliverd as  $\text{P}$  order & Rec<sup>t</sup>

Capt. Summer

12 Yds. Cloath - 58/

20 Doz. Buttons - 2/

£ 36. 16 -

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Job Sumner  
Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

of all the Officers that have served in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S. | <sup>3</sup>  
(1777-1782) | Mass.

J. Sumner \*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Capt<sup>t</sup> J. Sumner's Compa-  
ny in Col<sup>o</sup> Greaton's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
agreeable to the Orders of  
8<sup>th</sup> Instant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated White Plains, Sept. 9, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Return in  
caption and as signa-  
ture.

J. B. Sittler



*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Is-*

*land, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died at Freder-*  
*icksburgh, June 13,*  
*1779.*

Next roll on file 8 pt. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. B. Pond*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*  
*Capt.*, {

Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 . .

Commissioned....., 17 . .

Enlisted....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1782.

*J. B. Dred*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*John Greener*  
4 Company  
*Bedford* { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*

*Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *January 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1780.

S.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

*Capt. Job Sumner*

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*July 30*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Sumner*

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Robt Sumner*  
*Company*  
*Capt*, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

**Next roll on file Apr. 1782.**

S

Mass.

Job Sumner  
Capt

Appears on a

**Report**

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West  
Point 24 Dec, 1788.

Old No. 29

New No. 33

Reg<sup>o</sup> No. 3

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(648i)

J. E. Kead  
Copyist.

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*

*Capt.*; { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*J. S. Doud*

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Job Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*June 12*, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copist.



S

Mass.

Job Sumner  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

No. 29. Job Sumner -  
3 Regt Jan'y 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S. |

3

Mass.

Job Sumner

Capt, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 3

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist

S

3

Mass.

*Job Sumner*  
Capt., 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1776

Remarks: *No. 3*

Number of record:

*8* *J. Sumner*

(545m)

Copyist

S

Mass.

Job Sumner  
Captain,

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Sumner*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>os</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Name appears only in designation  
of company as shown above.*

*J. Chandler*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Summer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Captain Summer

Received from January 1<sup>st</sup>

Coats	26	Stocks.	
Vests.	24	Stockings.	49
W. Overalls.	28	Shoes.	84
Hatts.	25	Shoe buckles.	11
Shirts.	43	Blanketts.	14

Number of record:

5

( 645i )

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service  
of the United States of America Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Groaton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of records:

**9**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1783.)

Mass.

Job Sumner

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in  
the Regiment,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.



*S* | *3* *Mass*

*Summer*  
*Capt, 3-Mass Regt*

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

War:

Serjeants, *4*; Corporals, *3*

Musick, *1*; Privates, *19*

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, *1*; Corporals, *1*

Musick, *1*; Privates, *29*

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of records:

**14**

(545m)

*J. M. ...*

Copyist.

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Job Sumner*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**18**

(546m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S | 3 |

Summer

Capt 3 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

*Job Sumner*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of records:

7

(646m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Job Sumner*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of record:

**17** *Blanchard*

(545m)

Copyist.

1709-a  
Summer. Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27172135
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

See also

S

3

Mass.

Job Sumner

Capt. 3 Mass R. Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 379

Baylor

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1710  
Summer

Pop-a  
John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35580180</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*John Sumner*

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *27* - *25*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

1711  
✓ Summer, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355743624
2	6455
3	37172103
4	37378958
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein ?

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 186

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Sumner

Appears on a

**Return**

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col° Groaton's  
Reg' agreable to the Orders of 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3  
(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Sumner

Prat, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Davis

*S*

**3**

**Mass.**

*Samuel Sumner*  
*File, J. Sumners Co.,*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 14, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Reduct. Jan 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *388*

(675)

*Bayles*  
Copies.

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Sumner

Private, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,  
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Greaton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command  
Armourer

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Samuel Sumner

<sup>1713</sup>  
Surtess Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Surtis Joseph.

J

1713  
Surtis, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55577482	26
2	618126	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	/	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Surtess  
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,  
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Camp Totoway  
Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept

Stone

*S*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Surtis*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

*July* 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *By War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred March*  
*30 1780*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*L. P. Surtis*

✓ 1714  
Swan, Caleb

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579937	26
2	37379292	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mass Regt

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Caleb Swan*

*Ensn*, { 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

S

3  
(1788.)

Mass.

Leah Swan

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-  
chusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 12*, 1783

Remarks: *joined from 8 Man*  
*Regt*

Number of record:

1

(546m)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

✓ 1715 1715-a  
Swan, Joseph

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35579630	26
9719	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Swan*  
*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Michael Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*September 10*, 17*83*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*August 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Hevish*

*J*

**3**  
(1783.)

**Mass.**

*Joseph Swan*  
*Sgt* Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *19m 14d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

*Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*H. Bacon*



1715-a

Sway, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378805	20
2	172185	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark RR 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

3

Mass.

Ebenr. S. y.  
By J. Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 18, 1777.*

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted Nov 19.*

*77*

Remarks

*x Roll torn*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *380* .....

*Bayles*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Sway

Appears on a

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> also part of the late 13<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to this Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 29

Height, 6 Feet Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Kenelbeck

County, Lincoln

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan. 1, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Sumner

Remarks: Deserted March 1777

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1715-16

Sweetland Benjamin

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Major | 1st Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sweetland Benjamin

Previous Number

1716  
Sweaton, Oeasor 1715-b

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577307	26
2	7333	27
3	37173616	28
4	37378238	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Beason Sweeten

Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Framingham Oct 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 } .

Term of enlistment 6 months }

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Properly \_\_\_\_\_

*Grason Sweaton*

*Pvt.*, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp, Toloway*

*Nov 9,* 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*S* | **3** | **Mass.**

*Cassor Sweeton*

*P* *Murray* *Co.*  
*April 1779*  
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 13, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*  
*7, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

*Bayles*



*A*

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Gezer Sweeten, Prt*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*for stated*, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, *4* Months, *21* Days.

Amount of Pay, *31* Doll<sup>r</sup> *20* 90<sup>cts</sup>

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

1717  
Sweet, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579386	26
2	9433	27
3	9473	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joshua Sweet

Col., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by John Greaton, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M. 23 & 24 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kiss.

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Sweet*  
*Priv.*

{ 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *22 M. 27 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23.*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

S.

**3**  
(1777-1782.)

**Mass.**

*Joshua Sweet*

*Capt.* { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by John  
Greateon, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 M. 29 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*10, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

*Miss*

1718  
Sweet, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35580107

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 01

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1783.)

*Joshua Sweet*  
*Pvt.* { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
M. Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14, 1783*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m. 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*July 30 1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Miel*

1719  
Sweetland Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major

Life Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sweetland Benjamin



1720  
Sweeton, Beason

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sweeton, Beason

<sup>1721</sup>  
Sweetland, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576772	26
2	7380	27
3	618143	28
4	37172155	29
5	37379091	30
6	37160061	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.S.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Benjamin Sweetland*  
*1st Lieut.*

{ Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on 15th Sept 1779.

\* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miss*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Bery<sup>n</sup> Sweetland  
File  
Major

Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1-1780

Next roll on file ~~see 1780~~

J. B. Dowd

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Sweetland

*File Major*, (Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Greaton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Putskill*  
*July 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Discharged May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

*Chase*

S.

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benja<sup>n</sup> Sweatland

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col' John  
Greator's Reg'—Agreeable to Gene' Orders of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S |

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Sweetland  
Pvt Capt Summer Co

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of  
Colo: Graytons reg<sup>mt</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Massa<sup>ts</sup> Return'd into  
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay-  
master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal<sup>ty</sup> *Discharged*

Sum Due *38* dol: — 90.

Sum Paid dol: — 90.

N<sup>o</sup> Warrant

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67

*Williston*

S

3

Mass.

Benj. Sweetland  
Fife Maj. Capt. Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Mus. Fife Major 1st  
Dec 78. Discharged May

Remarks: 1. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,796.

Vol. 3, page 380

Bayles  
Coylist.



Next Number:

1722 1722-a  
Swift, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579/80	26
2	9257	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

*Joshua Swift*

*Prvt.*, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Groaton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 20*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines*

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

*Sumner*

S

3  
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Swift

Pr. { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts  
Reg't, commanded by Col. John  
Greateon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Hulls N. Boston

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

1722-a

Swift, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375733

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | **3** | **Mass.**  
(1777-1782.)

*Samuel Swift*  
Pvt., Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of New Levies, who served in 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Six Months, in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*for dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>os</sup>, *29* Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *33* Doll<sup>rs</sup> *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

NOTE: Capt<sup>e</sup> Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'  
Companies Received from late 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist

1722-b

Sykes John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sykes Jonathan

1722-01

Sykes, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Sites, Jonathan

1722-d

Sykes Nathan

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sykes Nathan



1722-2

*Sykes, Nathan*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

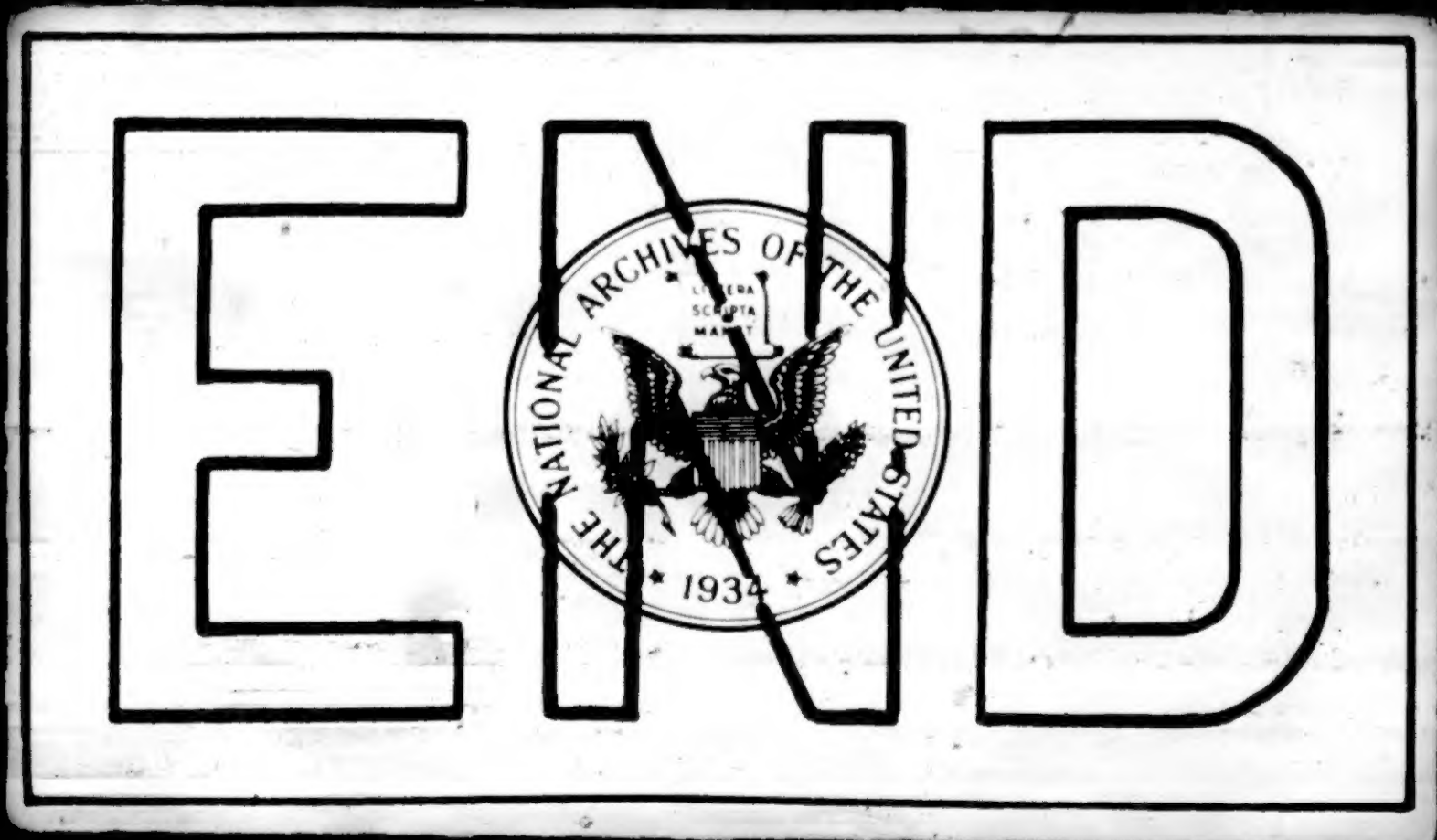
*Sikes, Nathan*

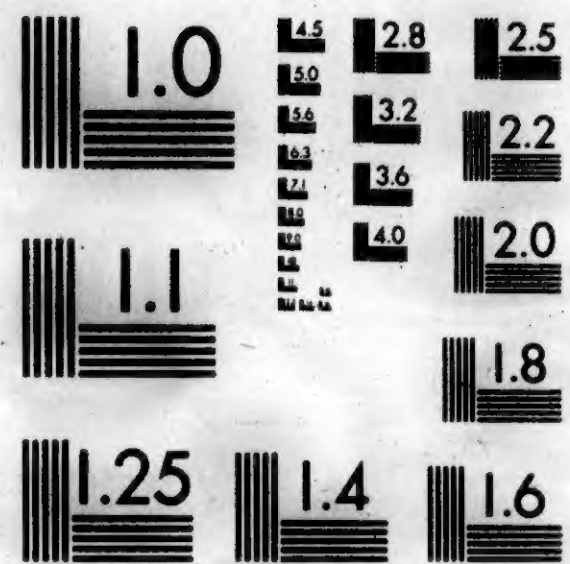
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

424

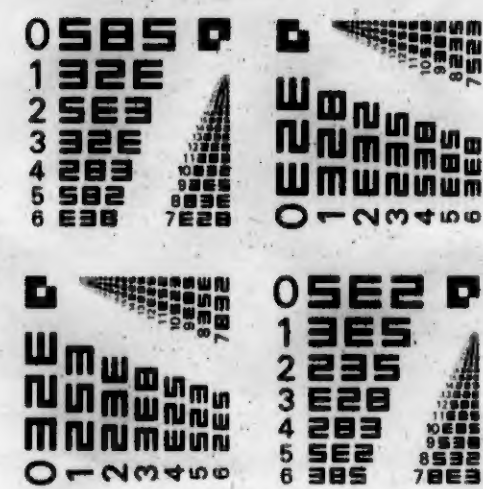




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB